EWING, EDWARD MITCHELL. Army number 2,560,136; registrant, Sargent county; born, Franklin, Nebr., June 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Forman on March 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

EWING, FRED. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Arcola, Ill., Oct. 23, 1880, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Oct. 16, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Fort Riley, Kans. Discharged on Nov. 19, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

EYER, ATWOOD. Army number 882,434; not a registrant, under age; born, Eyersgrove, Pa., Feb. 20, 1900, of American parents; occupation, yard clerk; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on May 7, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Mechanics Repair Shop No. 304, to Sept. 2, 1918; Repair Unit No. 209, to July 3, 1919; Guard Company, 136th Air Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Oct. 15, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 27, 1919, as a Private.

EYFORD, ARCHIE. Marine number 121,156; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 5, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 78th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 9, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, from June 27, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; returned to Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1919, and served in Casual Detachment to discharge. Wounded, gassed, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private, upon report of medical survey, for disability.


FACHNER, EMANUEL. Navy number 1,500,087; not a registrant, under age; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 11, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 30, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 7, 1918; USS Louisiana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 112 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 212 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 61 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on July 24, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

FACTOR, JOE. Army number 4,144,550; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1885, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

FADDEN, BEN ERWIN. Army number 2,142,142; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Cold Spring, Minn., Sept. 21, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; Company M, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FADDEN, LESTER. Army number 2,560,785; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Cavalier on March 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 11, 1918; Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to Jan. 13, 1919; Headquarters Company, 80th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 11, 1919; Musician 3rd Class, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.
FADDEN, ROY ELLIS. Army number 2,703,807; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., June 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 31, 1918; Medical Detachment, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1918; Medical Detachment, 313th Engineers, to Aug. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 16, 1918; Base Hospital No. 14; sent to Camp No. 28, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919; Cook, Sept. 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 19, 1919, as a Cook.

FADDEN, VICTOR HUGO. Army number 4,318; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., May 19, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 21, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to April 15, 1918; Infirmary No. 2, 1st Replacement Depot, to Jan. 3, 1919; Medical Detachment, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 13, 1918; Cook, Dec. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

FADNES, ANDREW G. Army number 469,970; not a registrant, under age; born, Fertile, Minn., Feb. 8, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to May 11, 1918; 2nd Recruit Company, 1st Cavalry, Douglas, Ariz., to July 15, 1918; Company D, 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Harry J. Jones, Ariz., on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FAETH, ALBERT. Army number 4,348; not a registrant, under age; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Nov. 8, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 5, 1917; 151st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to March 14, 1918; Camp Infirmary, Rest Camp, 1st Base, Section 2, to Aug. 23, 1918; Medical Detachment, 565th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 29, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from May 15, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FAGAN, ARTHUR JAMES. Army number 562,765; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Adams, Minn., Jan. 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 13th Field Artillery, to Feb. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 4th Field Artillery Brigade, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 20, 1918; overseas from May 15, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ypres (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FAGAN, JOHN B. Army number 3,960,679; registrant, (place not given); born, Adams, Minn., Aug. 5, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918. Training Brigade, Air Service Depot, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

FAGAN, THOMAS WILLIAM. Army number 563,515; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Taopi, Minn., Aug. 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 5th Field Artillery, to June 1, 1917; Battery D, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

FAGERING, ROBERT. Army number 2,559,530; registrant, Kidder county; born, Castlewood, S. Dak., Oct. 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Stetson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

FAGERLAND, MARTIN. Army number 4,415,055; registrant, (place not given); born, Wegdahl, Minn., Sept. 9, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Renville county, Minn., on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.
FAGERLIE, ALFRED G. Army number 3,860,681; registrant, (place not given); born, Audubon, Minn., July 12, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Jan. 27, 1918; 3rd Company, Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., to Sept. 9, 1918; Mobile Laundry Company No. 336, to Sept. 28, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1918. Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FAGERLUND, NORMAN ROY. Army number 4,544,832; registrant, Roseau county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., May 20, 1897, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Agricultural College, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

FAGERSTROM, CHARLES JOHN. Army number 3,948,668; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., July 21, 1890, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City, on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash., to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery C, 38th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

FAGERSTROM, WILHELM. Army number 1,115,428; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1896, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in US Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 9, 1918; Headquarters Detachment No. 6, Kelly Field June Replacement Draft, to July 31, 1918; 210th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

FAHEY, BALLARD CHARLES. Army number 85,771; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Manvel, N. Dak., May 2, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Corporal, March 4, 1918; Sergeant, April 11, 1918; Private, Sept. 22, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubrerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FAHEY, THOMAS JOHN. Army number 915,267; registrant, Cass county; born, Manvel, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., Oct. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Corporal, March 4, 1918; Sergeant, April 11, 1918; Private, Sept. 22, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 77, Headquarters, 5th Division, AEF, France, Nov. 30, 1918, as follows: All of Company F, 7th Engineers, displayed exceptional bravery during the construction of the pontoon foot bridges over the Meuse River and Canal near Brieulles. In the face of heavy and direct machine gun and artillery fire they carried the bridges themselves across an open field and constructed two foot bridges. By reason of their coolness, determination and utter disregard of personal safety, was enabled to cross the river and canal and capture the important heights east of the Meuse. Entitled to wear a silver star.

gonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller and Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

FAHLGREN, ROBERT PALMER. Army number 2,137,815; registrant, McLean county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 333rd Field Artillery; to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

FAHN, ANDREW. Army number 2,558,016; registrant, Morton county; born, Munchen, Russia, June 8, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, hotel cashier; inducted at Bismarck on Oct. 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

FAHN, CARL. Army number 1,102,419; registrant, Morton county, born, Munchen, Russia, July 15, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Oct. 29, 1917; inducted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 256th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine): Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3rd, 1919, as a Private.

FAHN, CARL. Army number 2,558,016; registrant, Morton county; born, Munchen, Russia, June 8, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, hotel cashier; inducted at Bismarck on Oct. 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.


FAHY, CHARLIE ANTHONY. Army number 878,168; registrant, Ward county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, March 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to April 6, 1918; Company B, 326th Infantry, to May 11, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to Sept. 30, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort No. 5, to April 28, 1919; Company B, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 28, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

FAHY, JAMES FRANCIS. Army number 3,693,084; registrant, McLean county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to April 6, 1918; Company B, 326th Infantry, to May 11, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to Sept. 30, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort No. 5, to April 28, 1919; Company B, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 28, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

FAHY, CHARLIE ANTHONY. Army number 878,168; registrant, Ward county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, March 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to April 6, 1918; Company B, 326th Infantry, to May 11, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to Sept. 30, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort No. 5, to April 28, 1919; Company B, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 28, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

FAHY, JAMES FRANCIS. Army number 3,693,084; registrant, McLean county; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to April 6, 1918; Company B, 326th Infantry, to May 11, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to Sept. 30, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort No. 5, to April 28, 1919; Company B, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 28, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

FAI, ROCK. Army number 2,182,057; registrant, Yakima county, Wash.; born, Grafton, D. T., Aug. 5, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company B, 326th Infantry, to May 11, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to Sept. 30, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort No. 1, to April 28, 1919; Company B, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 28, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

FAINE, JOSEPH. Army number 2,786,545; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., March 15, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, steam engine; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company F, 76th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from Aug. 1, 1917, to Oct. 9, 1917.
ents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

FAIRCHILD, JERALD F. Army number 2,049,459; registrant, Ward county; born, Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 18, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on May 6, 1918, to sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company M, 40th Infantry, to death. Died at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 20, 1918; buried at Battle Creek, Mich.

FAIRCHILD, REUBEN JOSEPH. Army number 715,141; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., June 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 14, 1917, to sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record; 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Connecticut National Guard, from March 1, 1915, to April 29, 1916.

FAIRMAR, BENJAMIN B. Army number 1,901,197; registrant, (place not given); born, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Philadelphia, Pa., on Oct. 11, 1917, to served in Company K, 315th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1917; Company D, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 16, 1919; Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Cook.

FAIWEATHER, JAMES KEIR. Navy number 1,500,595; not a registrant, painter; born, Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 16, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on April 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 24, 1917; Naval Station, New Orleans, La., to Aug. 27, 1917; USS Utah, to Nov. 11, 1918; Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 166 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 123 days; Fireman 1st Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

FAIT, WILLIAM. Army number 2,704,402; registrant, McHenry county; born, Waseca, Minn., May 8, 1894, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918, to sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FALKO, BERNARD. Army number 5,322,870; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Winona, Minn., Jan. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Lawton, Wash., on Nov. 1, 1916; served in Company E, 95th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 24, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

FALCK, ARTHUR. Army number 2,787,537; registrant, McLean county; born, Winona, Minn., May 9, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 168th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company A, 206th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

FALCK, THOMAS BEGGE. Navy number 1,500,526; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Buchanan, D. T., July 21, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Kansas City, Mo., on May 31, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 6, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918; Grades: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 164 days. Released at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

FALCONER, ADDISON BENTLEY. Army number 1,500,526; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Buchanan, D. T., July 21, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Kansas City, Mo., on May 31, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 6, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918; Grades: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 164 days. Released at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.
Falconer Official Roster, North Dakota 882


**FALCONER, ELMER RAYMOND.** Army number 88,055; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minto, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, railroad man; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard at Grand Forks, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 22, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 25, 1917; Sergeant, July 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**FALCONER, HARRY JAMES.** Army number 918,901; registrant, Ward county; born, Bailey, Mich., Feb. 19, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Minot on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 1, 1918; Company A, 324th Field Signal Battalion, to June 25, 1918; Company C, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 11, 1918; Signal Corps Replacement Depot, to Dec. 16, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to Jan. 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, about Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**FALCONER, JOHN SIMON.** Army number 2,559,466; registrant, McHenry county; born, Kelso, D. T., Aug. 9, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 5, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**FALCONER, MANLEY ALFRED.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Falconer, D. T., April 12, 1885, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, insurance agent; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 7, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 8, 1917. Discharged at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on Sept. 29, 1917, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June, 1909, to Jan. 1, 1910; Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1910, to 1918.

**FALEIDE, HARRY.** Army number 87,788; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Buxton, on May 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion, AEF, to July 5, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

FALK, GUST. Army number 169,887; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glen Ullin, D. T., March 18, 1888, of German parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Portland, Ore., on May 29, 1917; called into active duty on June 11, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company F, 8th Reserve Railway Engineers (Company F, 18th Engineers), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 11, 1917; overseas from Aug. 9, 1917, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

FALK, JOHN FREDERICK. Army number 4,029,379; registrant, Cass county; born, Leonard, N. Dak., June 13, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 320, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

FALK, WILLIAM JESSE. Canadian army number 81,252; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., March 18, 1838, of German parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Portland, Ore., on May 29, 1917; called into active duty on June 11, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company F, 8th Reserve Railway Engineers (Company F, 18th Engineers), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 11, 1917; overseas from Aug. 9, 1917, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

FALKANGER, JOHN WOLLANN. Army number 4,417,537; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, March 13, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

FALKENHAGEN, HENRY ODIN. Army number 2,569,567; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1894, of German-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from March 3, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

FALKENSTEIN, EDWARD JESSE. Army number 4,544,971; registrant, Cass county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., April 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

FALKENSTEIN, RICHARD BURCHARD. Army number 4,545,014; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., June 13, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

FALL, EARL CLIFFORD. Army number 2,148,076; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Chesaning, Mich., May 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

FALLER, JOE ALBERT. Army number 4,544,823; registrant, Ransom county; born, Defiance, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private.

FALBERT, RUDOLPH FRANCIS. Army number 2,308,573; not a registrant, under age; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., May, 1897, of German-French parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 30, 1917; served in Com-
pany L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to April 1, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 8, 1918; 217th Military Police Company, to Dec. 15, 1918; 249th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**FALLET, ANTON.** Army number 2,704,584; registrant, Ward county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, Oct. 31, 1887; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**FAEMY, MORGAN RICH.** Army number 3,771,766; not a registrant; born, St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on July 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Sept. 21, 1918; Battery C, 38th Artillery, to Oct. 21, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Company No. 8, Trench Mortar Battalion, Fort Moultrie, S. C., to Dec. 5, 1918: 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Moultrie, S. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918; Corporal, March 3, 1919. Discharged at Fort Moultrie, S. C., on May 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

**FALLGREN, CARL JOHN.** Army number 2,115,494; registrant, Morton county; born, Sims, N. Dak., April 9, 1893, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to (date not given); Supply Company, Replacement Draft No. 722, to July 14, 1918; Battery A, 108th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Yyres-Lys; Oise-Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Fismes (Champagne); Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**FALLSTAD, CHARLES OSCAR.** Army number 2,560,070; registrant, McLean county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., June 24, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**FALLSTAD, FRED.** Army number 3,692,074; registrant, Burke county; born, Trondheim, Norway, Feb. 7, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, automatic mechanic; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 35, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

**FALLSTAD, PEDER.** Army number 2,141,073; registrant, Ward county; born, Snaasen, Norway, Feb. 7, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, automatic mechanic; inducted at Minot on Jan. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 25, 1918; Chief Mechanic, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Chief Mechanic.


**FALTZ, RAY F.** Army number 3,782,340; registrant, (place not given); born, Arthur, D. T., Sept. 22, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chinook, Mont., on Oct. 3, 1918; served in Unassigned Limited Military Service, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

FALVEY, FRANK JAMES. Army number 3,692,996; registrant, Ward county; born, Glasgow, Mont., March 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Minot on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 2, 1914, to June 30, 1915.

FALVEY, JAY MARK. Army number 3,684,870; registrant, Williams county; born, Winamac, Ind., Aug. 15, 1888, of American-Irish parents; occupation, telegraph editor; inducted at Springfield, Ill., on Aug. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 63rd Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Camp Dodge Medical Replacement Draft Unit No. 31, to Oct. 8, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 11, to discharge: overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private. Died at South Bend, Ind., on Dec. 12, 1921.

FANDRICH, CHARLIE A. Army number 530,737; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Russia, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 29, 1916; sent to Fort Worden, Wash.; served in 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Worden, Wash., to July 10, 1918; Battery A, 45th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 4, 1919; furloughed to Regular Army Reserve to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Oct. 16, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on June 4, 1920, as a Wagoner.

FANDRICH, FREDERICK. Army number 2,787,874; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Ortachioi, Rumania, Sept. 10, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1919; Headquarters Company, 330th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 8, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

FANNING, ALBERT JOSEPH. Army number 509,615; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thorne, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on May 14, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 62nd Infantry, to July 12, 1918; Company I, 62nd Infantry, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company L, 27th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., on Nov. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FANNING, FRANCIS J. Army number 3,775,873; registrant, Williams county; born, Boston, Mass., May 29, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Willowton on Aug. 5, 1918; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1918; 25th Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 7, 1918; 330th Infantry, to Dec. 6, 1918; Company C, 105th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged on July 8, 1919, as a Private.


FARHART, JISAM. Army number 2,054,931; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Rafeti, Syria, July 4, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to June 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount De-


FARLEY, WILLIAM V. Army number 87,008; not a registrant; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1894, of Irish parents; occupation, clerk; enrolled in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service, for Mexican border duty, on June 21, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 6, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 18, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.
payers not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 28, 1917; USS Yantic, to June 11, 1917; USS Essex, to Aug. 16, 1917; USS Hawk, to Oct. 6, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918; served in Company D, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company H, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 24, 1918; General Hospital No. 30, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 12, 1919; wounded, slightly, Feb. 8, 1918; wounded, severely, July 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Died of broncho pneumonia, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 23, 1919. Buried at Inkster, North Dakota.


FARNHAM, HARRY BENSON. Army number 1,155,544; registrant, (not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in 357th Aero Squadron, Air Service, to Aug. 24, 1918; Air Craft Park Section No. 2, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 6, 1918; Chauffeur, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Chauffeur.

FARNMER, WILLIAM GEORGE. Army number 4,066,398; registrant, (place not given); born, Ortonville, Minn., Jan. 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Clay county, Minn., on July 24, 1918; served in Company D, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company H, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 24, 1918; General Hospital No. 30, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 12, 1919; wounded, slightly, Feb. 8, 1918; wounded, severely, July 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died of broncho pneumonia, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 23, 1919. Buried at Inkster, North Dakota.

FARNEN, JAMES J. Army number 4,432; registrant, (not given); born, LeSueur, Minn., Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 27, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FARNEY, GEORGE BERNARD. Army number 972,583; registrant, Cass county; born, Aurora, Nebr., Jan. 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 20, 1917; called into active duty on April 13, 1918; served in School, Air Service, Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill., to July 12, 1918; Cadet Detachment, Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FARO, MIKE. Army number 2,023,777; registrant, (place not given); born, Vinyard, Italy, April, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to March 30, 1918; Camp Custer April Replacement Draft, to May 29, 1918; Company F, 116th Engineers, to July 7, 1918; Company D, 74th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from April 30, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

FARQUHARSON, RALPH ROBERT. Army number 2,560,309; registrant, Renville county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; inducted at Moorhead, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

FARR, DELMAR JACOB. Army number 2,004,945; registrant, Morton county; born, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., June 13, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fort Wayne, Ind., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 4th Company, 159th Depot Brigade, to April 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 28, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

FARR, EARL. Army number 4,039,364; registrant, Cass county; born, Marion, Ind., May 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FARR, MABEL BURNS. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Aurelia, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1885, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on Nov. 26, 1917; served in Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa; in Hospital Station, New York City, N. Y., to Sept. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 65, to Oct. 13, 1918; Base Hospital No. 62, to April 7, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York City, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 28, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Released from active duty, at Fargo, N. Dak., on May 25, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

FARRAN, LESLIE WILLIAM. Army number 4,034,334; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cherokee, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Porman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 11, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on May 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FARRAND, JACK EASTON. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 2, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, government employee; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, (date not given); called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Oct. 20, 1917; assigned to 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 11, 1918; 6th Corps Military Police, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on Sept. 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

FARRAR, ROBERT MORSE. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Faulkton, S. Dak., Sept. 22, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on July 13, 1911; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on June 5, 1915; commissioned Ensign (Permanent) on June 5, 1915; assigned to USS Seattle, to Feb. 12, 1918; USS Georgia, to April 3, 1918; duty with the Destroyer Force, Burrows, to March 15, 1919. Promoted: Lieutenant (jg) (Temporary), July 1, 1917; Lieutenant (Temporary), Oct. 15, 1917; Lieutenant (jg) (Permanent), May 8, 1918; Lieutenant (Permanent), July 1, 1920. Died on March 7, 1923, of skull fracture resulting from fall of seaplane into Delaware River, off Tinicum Island, Pa. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Va.

FARRELL, CHARLES ANDREW. Army number 666,393; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., June 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Washington, D. C., on April 23, 1918; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 304th Field
FARRELL, NEIL CHARLES. Army number 998,596; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on July 22, 1918; called into active service on Oct. 23, 1918; served in Law and Dental Detachment, Northwestern University, Students Army Training Corps, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

FARRIS, EDMUND WALLACE. Army number 3,477,720; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Beach on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in Students Army Training Corps, Agricultural College, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

FARRIS, JOHN. Army number 3,477,722; registrant, Williams county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 16, 1893, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 544, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

FARRIS, ROY LEE. Army number 46,171; registrant, Ward county; born, Steuben, Wis., Sept. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 116th Supply Train, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 5, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FARUP, CLARKE WHETFELT. Army number 918,893; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1895, of Norwegian-Canadian parents; occupation, automobile dealer; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company F, 2nd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 27, 1918; 55th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Nov. 5, 1918; 46th Service Company, Signal Corps, to March 10, 1919; 57th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as Chauffeur 1st Class.
Fassett

Official Roster, North Dakota


Fassett, Wilmor Haley. Army number 4,414,551; registrant, Rolette county; born, Willmar, Minn., Aug. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Casual Detachment No. 28, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

Fassey, Alf O. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Iowa, Aug., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Fasting, Melviat. Army number 2,703,610; registrant, Bowman county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Oct. 25, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

Faszer, Charles. Army number 2,758,371; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, Aug. 6, 1893, naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

Fate, George Joseph. Army number 2,550,353; registrant, Williams county; born, Bangor, D. T., Sept. 6, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; 1st Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 1, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

Fatland, Lynn Peter. Army number 467,756; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Kindred, D. T., Aug. 31, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Recruit Detachment, Coast Artillery Corps, Eastern New York, Fort Totten, N. Y., to May 1, 1918; 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Eastern New York, Fort Totten, N. Y., to June 25, 1918; Casual Detachment, Coast Artillery Corps School, Fort Monroe, Va., to July 12, 1918; Company C, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Upton, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Sept. 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

Faul, John. Army number 4,034,324; registrant, Wells county; born, Olivet, S. Dak., June 4, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer;
inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

FAUL, JOHN RUDOLPH. Army number 2,113,905; registrant, McHenry county; born, Aurora, Ill., Sept. 7, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

FAUL, PETER. Army number 3,949,722; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sutton, Nebr., Sept. 2, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery A, 161st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

FAUL, WILLIAM. Army number 2,148,837; registrant, Wells county; born, Sutton, Nebr., Sept. 2, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on April 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FAULDERS, DONALD CARLTON. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Oregon, Ill., Oct. 11, 1896; enrolled in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 26, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company D, Parris Island, S. C., to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on May 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

FAULHABER, ANTON. Army number 4,705,092; registrant, Stark county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1894, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 14th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

FAULKNER, MOSES. Army number 4,036,538; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Minden, Ont., Oct. 13, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 23, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 41, to June 8, 1918; Overseas Casemates, to Aug. 15, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st D. D., AEF, to Dec. 5, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 32, to April 15, 1919; Casual, to discharge; overseas from July 29, 1918, to Oct. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 25, 1919, as a Private.

FAUSKE, OLE A. Army number 2,560,701; registrant, Richland county; born, Hamnedal, Norway, April 12, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 23, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 41, to June 8, 1918; Overseas Casemates, to Aug. 15, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st D. D., AEF, to Dec. 5, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 32, to April 15, 1919; Casual, to discharge; overseas from July 29, 1918, to Oct. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 25, 1919, as a Private.

FAUST, HENRY HOWARD. Army number 2,163,664; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mountain Lake, Minn., Jan. 29, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Oct. 5, 1917, sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 322nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 19, 1919; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

FAUST, STEPHEN. Army number 4,544,834; registrant, Mercer county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Stanton on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.
FAUST, WILLIAM GUSTAV. Army number 2,704,478; registrant, Richland county; born, Vesta, Nebr., Dec. 16, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918, sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 14th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company L, 352nd Infantry, to death. Died on July 30, 1918, sub-pectoral abscess, left side.


FAY, EUGENE FRANK. Army number 1,335,956; registrant, Stutsman county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 10, 1892, of American-Irish parents; occupation, bricklayer; inducted at Jamestown on Jan. 15, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 5th Construction Company, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 12, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Sergeant.

FAY, LEO JOSEPH. Army number 4,038,152; registrant, Pierce county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., May 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Rugby, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company A, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


FEATHER, JEROME. Army number 1,028,358; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Totten, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Harrisburg, Pa., on June 23, 1917, sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company K, 35th Infantry, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

FEATHERS, PAUL HENRY. Army number 4,035,395; registrant, Dickey county; born, Monango, N. Dak., March 15, 1896, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 40th Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company B, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.
FECKLER, MAX EDWARD. Army number 959,916; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dazey, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on May 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 13, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 13, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, March 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

FEDA, JOHN LEOPOLD. Army number 2,095,205; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Carlos, Minn., Feb. 26, 1892, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion (Company D, 334th Machine Gun Battalion), to Dec. 2, 1917; Headquarters Company, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 1, 1918; Company A, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

FEDEROWICZ, MARTIN. Polish army number 15,864; not a registrant, over age; born, Poland, Dec. 15, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Polish Army at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 28, 1918; sent to New York City, N. Y.; served in Polish Forces, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug., 1918; Sergeant, May, 1919; overseas from June 21, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Warsaw, Poland, on March 11, 1920, as a Sergeant.

FEDJE, ALVIN ENGMAN. Army number 1,424,447; not a registrant; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company H, 135th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

FEDJE, ARTHUR. Army number 785,496; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Fort Wright, Wash.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 10, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1918. Discharged at Columbus, N. Mex., on April 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FEDJE, OLAF. Army number 3,419,327; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Fedji, Norway, Feb. 16, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

FEDORENKO, ANDREW. Army number 1,164,220; not a registrant, under age; born, Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 2, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 25, 1918; served in Battery B, 32nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on July 21, 1918, as a Private.

FEDORENKO, CARL. Army number 2,704,357; registrant, Sargent county; born, Minn., N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

FEDORENKO, NICK JOHN. Army number 901,468; not a registrant, under age; born, Norfolk, Va., March 17, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Minot on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

FEDT, NELS. Army number 508,939; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Cleveland, S. Dak., Dec. 13, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan,
Colo.; served in 19th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to Sept. 7, 1918;
Company M, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge,
Iowa, on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

FEE, HENRY FRANCIS. Army number 2,560,831; registrant, Grand
Forks county; born, Minto, N. Dak., May 24, 1894, of Canadian parents;
occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; to
Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade:
Corporal, June 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 13,
1919, as a Corporal. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%. Died on Jan. 6,
1920, at Grand Forks, N. Dak.; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Grand Forks,
N. Dak.

FEEDER, DANIEL EDWARD. Army number 1,502,753; registrant,
Benson county; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1896, of American parents;
occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on
July 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Unit, Dunwoody Institute, Minne-
apolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, to
charge. Grade: Corporal, June 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa,
on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Corporal.

FEETHAM, LAURENCE R. Army number 3,099,410; registrant, (place
not given); born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April, 1892, of (nationality of
parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Perry county, Ky.,
on June 1, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 20th Com-
pamy, 159th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; 7th Training Battery, Field
Artillery Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to dis-
charge. Grade: Corporal, June 26, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 4, 1918, as
a Corporal.

FEICK, CARMEN ALEXANDER. Army number 4,822,157; registrant,
Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1894, of Canadian-Scotch
parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Plattsburg, Mont., Sept. 16, 1918;
sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918;
120th Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Nov. 15, 1918; Company
B, 93rd Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison,
Ind., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

FEICKERT, ALVIN. Army number 2,136,252; registrant, Barnes
county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1895, of Russian parents; occu-
pation, chauffeur; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp
Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to April 19, 1918;
3rd Officers Training School, to Jan. 9, 1918; 313th Military Police, to April 19, 1918; Company A, 313th Mili-
tary Police, to April 29, 1918; 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Ser-
geant, Oct. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1918,
to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, June 4,
1918; assigned to 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieu-
tenant, Oct. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 31, 1918, as
a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Member of Company H, 1st
Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 12, 1914, to March 12,
1917, including Mexican border duty.

FEICKERT, HENRY. Army number 508,959; registrant, Stutsman
county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1892, of German parents; occu-
pation, chauffeur; inducted at Valley City on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort
Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to dis-
charge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 22, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918;
Sergeant, Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12,
1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company H, 1st Infantry,
North Dakota National Guard, from July 23, 1916, to Jan. 23, 1917, in-
cluding Mexican border duty.

FEIR, EARL EDGAR. Army number 509,612; registrant, McIntosh
county; born, Atwater, Minn., June 30, 1885, of Swedish parents; occu-
pation, teacher; inducted at Schafer on May 10, 1918; sent to Port Logan,
Colo.; served in Company L, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at
Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

FEIRING, OTTO ALFRED. Navy number 1,503,012; not a registrant,
enlisted prior; born, Whalan, Minn., May 30, 1894, of Norwegian-American
parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted in the center; enlisted in the Min-
nipolis, Minn., on May 16, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 3, 1917;
Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to June 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.,
to July 14, 1917; USS Vermont, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Ship Wright,
350 days; Ship Fitter 2nd Class, 194 days. Discharged at Denver, Colo.,
on Sept. 29, 1918, as a Ship Fitter 1st Class.

FEIST, JOHN J. Army number 2,857,845; registrant, McIntosh county;
born, Zeeland, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation,
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Feland, Oscar Alexander. Army number 3,457,471; registrant, Morton county; born, Sims, N. Dak., July 28, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mandan on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

Feland, Leland. Army number 4,417,539; registrant, Stark county; born, Union, N. Dak., Jan. 7, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

Feller, Joseph. Army number 1,114,661; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Strassburg, Russia, Feb. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to March 27, 1918; Camp Merritt March Automatic Replacement Draft, to June 14, 1918; Battery E, 150th Field
Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain, Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

**FELTHEIM, ARTHUR WILLIAM.** Army number 4,822,070; registrant, Burleigh county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 14, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**FELTHOUSEN, ALBERT LLEWELLYN.** Navy number 1,503,415; registrant, Morton county; born, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bridge carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at New Salem, on Jan. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 30, 1918; Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class. Discharged at New London, Conn., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class.

**FELTMAN, KONSTANTY.** Army number 2,703,849; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1896, of Polish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

**FELTSSEN, JENSENIUS.** Army number 2,857,730; registrant, Wells county; born, Denmark, Jan. 21, 1895; citizenship, alien; inducted at Fessenden on April 28, 1918; served in Company K, 359th Infantry, to June 5, 1918; Company C, 5th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**FELTY, EDWARD RAY.** Army number 86,003; not a registrant, Foster county; born, Geneva, Ind., Sept. 2, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, truckdriver; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on April 20, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 11, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 14, 1913, to 1916.

**FELVER, BERYL ADDY.** Army number 4,544,835; registrant, Foster county; born, Chatham, Ill., July 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Carrington on Nov. 5, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

**FELVER, RAY CANHAM.** Army number 3,455,232; registrant, Wells county; born, Chatham, Ill., Sept. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in the School of Mines Training Detachment, to Sept. 1, 1918; Company C, 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Nov. 9, 1918; Company C, 222nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**FENDER, CURTIS WELLINGTON.** Army number 4,412,315; registrant, Ransom county; born, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1893, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

**FENDER, RAYMOND VENRY.** Navy number 1,503,504; not a registrant; born, Rochester, N. Y., March 19, 1889, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on Nov. 19, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 14, 1918; USS Soestdijk, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 357 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.
FENDER, WILLIAM ALFRED. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Batavia, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Woodworth on June 14, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at San Domingo, from July 8, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from Dec. 20, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Dec. 23, 1919, as a Private.

FENN, ARTHUR ERNEST. Army number 2,138,375; registrant, Kidder county; born, Birmingham, England, April 20, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to March 30, 1918; Company C, 307th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 15, 1919; Company C, 109th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, April 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 9, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

FENNE, ISAAC PETER. Army number 2,138,601; registrant, Cass county; born, Eugene, Ore., Sept. 28, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Dec. 15, 1917; Company D, 404th Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FENNER, ROY HENRY. Army number 5,262,610; registrant, Grant county, S. Dak.; born, Milbank, S. Dak., Dec. 16, 1899, of German-American parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Company No. 12, 1st Regiment, Students Army Training Corps, to Dec. 4, 1918; Base Hospital No. 29, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

FENNIE, JOHN LEVIE. Army number 713,527; registrant, Kidder county; born, Kenyon, Minn., July 4, 1889, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1918; 376th Aero Squadron, to April 18, 1918; 866th Aero Squadron, to July 22, 1918; 628th Aero Supply Squadron, to Oct. 10, 1918; 344th Handley-Page Aero Squadron Repair Depot, to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

FENNINGER, PARKE A. Army number 558,937; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Dows, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, postal clerk; inducted at Bismarck, on March 5, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 25, 1918; 376th Aero Squadron, to April 18, 1918; 866th Aero Squadron, to July 22, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.


FENSKE, ELCART OTTO. Army number 2,106,534; registrant, Cass county; born, Fall Creek, Wis., March 13, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company I, 347th In-
fantry, to June 10, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 8, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 26, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limay (Lorraine). Chateau Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on Oct. 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

FENSEK, PAUL WILLIAM. Army number 2,558,430; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Buffalo, Minn., April 23, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, buttermaker; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 315th Supply Train, to Sept. 4, 1918; Company L, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

FENSEK, RICHARD OTTO. Army number 2,106,424; registrant, Cass county; born, Fall Creek, Wis., April 16, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company M, 322nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company I, 347th Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; 1st Battalion, Army Candidate Depot, Army Postoffice No. 714, to Nov. 19, 1917; 1st Battalion, Army Depot, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1918; Sergeant, June 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FENSTER, ELMER CLARK. Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Hamilton, Nebr., Jan. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in North Dakota National Guard, Company C, 2nd Infantry, at Crosby, on July 16, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Company C, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Jan. 11, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2%.

FENSTERMACHER, ROSCOE CLAYTON. Army number 3,078,373; not a registrant, under age; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bank cashier; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1918; inducted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Sept. 19, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Sergeant.

FERCHO, FRED. Army number 2,559,304; registrant, Pierce county; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., May 2, 1891, of Russian-German parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 24, 1919, as Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

FERDERER, RAFAEL. Army number 4,726,453; registrant, Oliver county; born, New Liebruthol, Russia, Oct. 24, 1895, naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 26, 1918; served in Company E, 3rd Provisional Train-
ing Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company B, Training Group No. 2, Motor Transport Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Training Group No. 2, Motor Transport Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to June 11, 1919; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

FERGUSON, ARCHIBALD. Army number 2,162,293; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Inverkip, Scotland, Aug. 29, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Cook.

FERGUSON, HAROLD HOUSTON. Army number 3,455,629; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardock, N. Dak., March 16, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FERGUSON, HARVEY. Army number 4,558,718; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

FERGUSON, JOHN MONROE. Army number 2,119,074; registrant, Hettinger county; born, New Cambria, Mo., Aug. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 27, 1917; Company D, 312th Supply Train, to Feb. 21, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 680, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Corporal.


FERGUSON, PETER LAURANCE. Army number 54,197; registrant, Benson county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, confectionery clerk; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

FERGUSON, PETER WESLEY. Army number 918,268; not a registrant, under age; born, Park River, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters and Supply Detachment, 6th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Jan. 29, 1918; Company B, 6th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 24, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

FERGUSON, ROSS JOHN. Army number 4,558,749; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1898, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 26, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private. 

FERGUSSON, CECIL OLIVER. Army number 2,677,680; registrant, Pembina county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., May 18, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.
occupation, student; enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 5, 1918; called into active duty on Nov. 7, 1918; served in Medical Department, Dental Corps, Central Department, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 7, 1918; Medical Department, Dental Company No. 1, Camp Kenley, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Kenley, Ga., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FERGUSSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Army number 986,192; registrant, Pembina county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., June 20, 1892, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, student; enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 26, 1917; served in Medical Department, Reserve Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

FERM, OLGER GUSTAV. Army number 713,528; registrant, Burke county; born, Bledsberg, Sweden, April 6, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; 21st Recruit Squadron, Aviation, Camp Waco, Texas, to Jan. 20, 1918; 376th Aero Training Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, June 1, 1918; Private, Feb. 10, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

FERMGREN, ANDERS ALBIN. Army number 4,414,963; registrant, McLean county; born, Salbohed, Sweden, Nov. 30, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Recruit and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

FERRELL, REGINALD EUGENE. Army number 3,455,287; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Detachment, to Sept. 1, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 17, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Nov. 2, 1918; 116th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 57 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 58 days. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

FERRIS, CLARENCE. Navy number 1,504,465; not a registrant, under age; born, Ardoch, N. Dak., July 13, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on July 18, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 57 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 58 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

FERRIS, GEORGE FREDERICK. Army number 2,128,818; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardoch, N. Dak., Apr. 29, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; Company F, Replacement Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 2, 1918; 24th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; Chauffeur, Feb. 10, 1919; Chauffeur 1st Class, Apr. 16, 1919; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

FERRIS, THOMAS LEROY. Army number 919,277; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., March 14, 1894, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, grain buyer; inducted at Lakota on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company J, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 8, 1918; Company D, 40th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FERSTAD, NICHOLAS BERNT. Army number 2,703,986; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Starbuck, Minn., Sept. 27, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent
Fertig

Official Roster, North Dakota

902

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private.

FERTIG, JOHN. Army number 2,559,199; registrant, Dickey county; born, Brook, Austria, Feb. 29, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, well-drailler; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

FESSENBECKER, ARTHUR WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,960; registrant, Foster county; born, Roberts, Wis., Aug. 30, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 11, 1918; US General Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FESTVOG, CHRISTIAN MARTIN. Army number 3,455,199; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Kabelvagg, Norway, Dec. 14, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bottineau on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 28, 1918; Company No. 1, Fort Leavenworth September Automatic Replacement Draft, to death; overseas from Sept. 22, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, at St. Nazaire, France, on Oct. 9, 1918; buried in Base Cemetery 21, Grave 754, Plot G; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 22, 1920, and buried at Lancia, N. Dak.


FETT, HERBERT GEORGE HENRY. Army number 2,559,811; registrant, Morton county; born, Waltham, Minn., Nov. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FETT, OLA. Army number 4,634,884; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Hakso, Norway, Sept. 23, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Private.

FETTIG, PHILLIP. Army number 4,038,146; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Strasburg, Russia, Aug. 30, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

FEITZER, AUGUST. Army number 2,702,624; registrant, Dickey county; born, Bender, Russia, Sept. 5, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

FEUSTEL, HARRY F. Army number 3,334,924; registrant, (place not given); born, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1886; of nationality of parents not given; inducted at Ellendale on July 9, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Buxton, on June 6, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 29, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York City, to Nov. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 70,
FEVOLD, JOHN. Army number 3,477,724; registrant, Rolette county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

FEX, FLOYD FELIX. Navy number 1,504,782; registrant, Benson county; born, Tomahawk, Wis., Nov. 24, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Rhinelander, Wis., on Nov. 26, 1917; USS Ohio, to Feb. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to March 5, 1918; USS South Dakota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 187 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

FEY, HENRY GEORGE. Army number 4,037,198; registrant, Richland county; born, Peoria, Ill., Dec. 12, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Jan. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 2nd Trench Mortar Battalion, Coast Artillery Corps (2nd Battalion, Trench Artillery), to discharge; overseas from May 29, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

FEY, JOHN ALLY. Army number 718,235; not a registrant, under age; born, Power, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 2nd Trench Mortar Battalion, Coast Artillery Corps (2nd Battalion, Trench Artillery), to discharge; overseas from May 29, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FIALKOSKI, JOHN. Army number 81,558; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Boryozkyce, Austria, March 25, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Roundup, Mont. on April 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company B, 163rd Infantry), to March 26, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; 2nd Company, Provisional Battalion, Air Service, Army Postoffice No. 714, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion, AEF, University, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Private.
FICK, HERMAN CARL. Army number 2,105,066; registrant, Cass county; born, Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1883, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company A, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 5, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Alse-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FICKER, ANTON ALOIS. Army number 2,143,894; registrant, Slope county; born, Vermillion, Minn., May 17, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 21, 1917; Horseshoer, March 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

FICKER, MICHAEL B. Army number 2,704,410; registrant, McHenry county; born, Miesville, Minn., June 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 18, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Alse-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

FICKER, NICHOLAS CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,143,714; registrant, Slope county; born, Vermillion, Minn., Feb. 4, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Apr. 20, 1919; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 15, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Bugler.

FIDDER, WILLIAM. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Belgia, Austria, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Headquarters, Field Hospital Company No. 164, 116th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 11, 1918; Battery C, 119th Field Artillery, to discharge: overseas: from April 17, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

FIDDER, NUZLATA. Army number 2,378,131; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Santa Famina, Italy, Nov. 29, 1895; naturalized citizen.; occupation, Cook; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop K, 25th Cavalry, to Nov. 4, 1917; Battery B, 3rd Field Artillery, to Jan. 2, 1919; Headquarters, Cook Company No. 1, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 8, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fontanez, Army Postoffice No. 715, on June 24, 1918, as a Corporal.

FIDLER, HARRY WILBERT. Army number 2,143,895; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Beach on Jan. 11, 1892; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to April 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to June 18, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 7, 1918; Private, Apr. 22, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Geradme (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on May 8, 1919, as a Private.
FIECHTNER, JACOB J. Army number 4,039,714; registrant, Logan county; born, Zilbrigo, Russia, Jan. 16, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., on April 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FIECHTNER, JOHN EMANUEL. Army number 2,703,690; registrant, Dickey county; born, Monango, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FIELD, CHRISTIAN O. Army number 4,038,178; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private. Died on Nov. 11, 1926; buried, Fields Churchyard Cemetery, Ramsey county, N. Dak.

FIELD, HJALMAR. Army number 2,559,446; registrant, McHenry county; born, Canby, Minn., Feb. 5, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

FIELD, OSCAR ALEXANDER. Army number 502,863; registrant, Morton county; born, Rice Lake, Wis., July 17, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, express messenger; inducted at Mandan on March 12, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Fort McDowell, Calif., (Unassigned), to April 5, 1918; 1st Coast Artillery Corps, Oahu, Hawaiian Territory, to (date not given); 2nd Hawaiian Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Schofield Barracks, Hawaiian Territory, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.
FIELD, SHIRLEY ALEX. Army number 2,857,764; registrant, Ward county; born, Manvel, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 27, 1918; Company I, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918, overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

FIELDER, HARRY E. Army number 4,034,556; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Oct. 14, 1886, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Cook.

FIELDS, ALBERT LaROY. Army number 3,690,484; registrant, Adams county; born, Hampton, Iowa, March 16, 1894, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Aug. 30, 1918; Company H, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

FIELDS, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 2,148,113; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., June 15, 1889, of Irish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FIELDS, JAMES. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Birmingham, Ala., May, 1893, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

FIEHER, MRS. FRANCIS MATHILDA. (See Hanson, Mathilda).

FIFER, LUKE WILBUR. Navy number 1,505,245; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Idalia, Mo., Dec. 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 20, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 3, 1918; USS Maine, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 103 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 151 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 61 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 194 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 7, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

FIGENSKAU, CHRIS LOCKEN. Army number 295,635; registrant, Dunn county; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Aug. 14, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, garage repairman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 13, 1918; Company B, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, to June 3, 1918; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 5954, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 13, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FIKE, FRED. Army number 2,262,252; registrant, Grant county; born, Cheyenne, Kans., Oct. 24, 1888, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 314th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on June 4, 1919, as a Private. Died, March 23, 1921.

FILARSKI, HENDERIK. Army number 2,858,135; registrant, Kidder county; born, Winschoten, Holland, Oct. 28, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 250th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

FILBERT, JOHN THOMAS. Army number 1,956,725; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Colorado Springs, Colo., July 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Minot on May 14, 1917; sent to
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Filbrick


FILBRICK, ALBERT. Army number 2,049,254; registrant, McLean county; born, Tesky, Russia, April 23, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, carpenter; induced at Washburn on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company E, 324th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on July 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

FILE, VICTOR ANTON. Navy number 1,505,432; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Reno, Ill., Sept. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Dickinson on April 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, III., to April 18, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Jan. 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 5, 1918; USS Buitenzorg, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Yeoman, 117 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 334 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 92 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 12, 1919, as a Chief Yeoman.

FILHEN, GOTTFRIED NATHANIEL. Army number 4,034,516; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Lansboda, Sweden, Sept. 14, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; served in 14th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FILER, GROVER. Army number 4,035,442; registrant, Ward county; born, Plymouth, Ind., May 14, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; induced at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FILSON, HENRY OSCAR. Army number 2,559,152; registrant, Adams county; born, Decatur, Ill., April 30, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, Development Battalion, to (date not given); Company No. 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

FILTEAU, FRED F. Army number 3,850,816; registrant, (place not given); born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Oct. 23, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); induced at Minot on July 22, 1918; served in Company B, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

FILTEAU, GEORGE E. Army number 570,562; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); induced at Fort George Wright, Wash., on April 10, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion, to July 6, 1917; Company C, 8th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 26, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 7, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Vosges (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

FILTEAU, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number 833,649; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Dec. 6, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, teamster; induced at Grand Forks on Dec. 20, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery B, 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 15, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

FINBERG, JOHN PHILIP. Army number 2,144,823; registrant, Emmons county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 18, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; induced at Linton on March 29, 1918; served in Company E, 177th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
FINCH, CLARENCE LELAND. Army number 2,787,631; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Britton, S. Dak., Nov. 12, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 16, 1919; Company C, 160th Infantry, to March 5, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 160th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

FINCH, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Navy number 1,505,942; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., June 5, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo, on April 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 22, 1917; USS Kentucky, to June 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 15, 1918; USS Cauto, to Sept. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 49 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 183 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 290 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 55 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

FINCH, GEORGE. Army number 174,008; registrant, Cass county; born, Ipswich, England, May 4, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, oil agent; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 24, 1917; 23rd Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Feb. 2, 1919; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Bugler, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

FINCH, GEORGE RAYMOND. Navy number 1,505,949; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brampton, N. Dak., April 6, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 21, 1917; USS Montana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 10 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 373 days; Seaman, 194 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on April 11, 1919, as a Seaman.

FINCH, MERRILL SLOCUM. Navy number 1,505,978; not a registrant, under age; born, Crookston, Minn., May 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Cape May, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Cape May, N. J., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Seaman, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign (D) Provisional, on Jan. 15, 1919; assigned to Section Base, Cape May, N. J., to discharge. Released from active duty at Cape May, N. J., on March 14, 1919, as an Ensign (D). Discharged on March 21, 1919.

FINCK, HENRY. Army number 4,036,535; registrant, Morton county; born, Tripp, S. Dak., Feb. 20, 1891, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company F, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

FINDRING, ALBERT GUSTAV. Army number 2,703,886; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

FINFROCK, JAMES EARL. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bradford, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1879, of American parents; occupation, newspaper man; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 5, 1918; Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 14, 1918; Company H, 804th Pioneer Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1919; 1st Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to March 31, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 41st Infantry, to April 20, 1920; 41st Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Sept. 1, 1918; principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Funston, Kan.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Sept. 30, 1920, as a Captain. Previous military record: Kansas National Guard, from Sept. 26, 1899, to 1907; Nebraska National Guard, from 1913, to July 16, 1914.

FINGARSON, GEORGE EDWIN. Army number, none; registrant, Traill county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active ser-
vice as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 41st Infantry, to April 23, 1919; Headquarters, Recruit Depot, Fort Logan, Colo., to termination of World War period. Vacated emergency commission as 2nd Lieutenant, Officers Reserve Corps, to accept commission in Regular Army, on Nov. 13, 1917. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1917. Principal stations: Fort Crook, Nebr.; Camp Funston, Kans.; Fort Logan, Colo. Never discharged; still in service.

FINK, AARON ANDREW. Army number 918,902; registrant, Walsh county; born, Mt. Carmel, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 324th Field Signal Battalion, to March 13, 1918; Supply Detachment, 324th Field Signal Battalion, to June 26, 1918; 304th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Avocourt, Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FINK, DEWEY W. Army number 105,228; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Arthur, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there under Mexican federal service; returned to federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to death. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on June 7, 1918; buried, Grave 13, Row 14, Block D, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

FINK, JOHN PETER. Army number 2,857,756; registrant, Ward county - , born, Stacyville, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Battery B, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.
Finkle, Official Roster, North Dakota

Killed in action on Oct. 25, 1918. Buried in Meuse-Argonne Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 17, 1921, and buried at Lignite, N. Dak.

FINKLE, CHARLES EDWARD. Army number 3,333,702; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Grafton, D. T., May 2, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company A, 311th Field Signal Battalion to Dec. 13, 1918; 57th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Jan. 16, 1919; 58th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1906, to 1907.

FINKLE, EARL VALENTINE. Army number 3,420,318; registrant, Grant county; born, La Porte, Pa., July 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 71st Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

FINKLE, HARRY E. Army number 2,077,868; registrant, Ogle county, Ill.; born, Polo, Ill., May 2, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Oregon, Ill., on Feb. 26, 1918; served in 342nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Oct. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FINKLE, HOWARD LEROY. Army number 1,556; registrant, Wibaux, Mont.; born, Great Falls, Mont., April 13, 1883, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 8, 1918; Medical Detachment, 1st Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

FINKLE, JAMES LESLIE. Army number 3,681,184; registrant, Ransom county; born, Polo, Ill., April 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.


FINLAYSON, ELLSWORTH LEONARD. Navy number 1,506,248; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., May 1, 1889, of Scotch-Norwegian parents; occupation, miller; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 18, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24,
FINLAYSON, MELVILLE JAMES. Navy number 1,506,261; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), July, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 31, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 28, 1918; USS Lykens, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 33 days; Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, 72 days; Chief Boatswain's Mate, 76 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1919, as a Chief Boatswain's Mate.

FINLEY, JAMES. Army number 4,417,540; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inktser, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 29, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

FINN, HENRY. Army number 2,340,153; registrant, Burke county; born, Cleveland, Minn., Nov. 30, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 4th Infantry, to death; overseas from April 15, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Killed in action on July 23, 1918; buried, Grave 27, Row 18, Block A, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action near Les Franquettes Farm, France, July 23, 1918. Despite the severe bombardment of machine guns, he went into an open field to administer to wounded officers and men. He was killed while rendering aid to these men.

FINN, JOHN. Army number 1,442,241; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 20, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Glasgow, on May 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 4th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; Horseshoer, Nov. 14, 1917; Corporal, April 20, 1918; Sergeant, March 24, 1919; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FINNEGAN, CHARLES CASEY. Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, New Richmond, Wis., March 28, 1890, of Irish parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Nov. 7, 1917; assigned to 311th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 15, 1918; Machine Gun Battalion, 319th Infantry, to June 24, 1918; 315th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 28, 1918; 350th Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 14, 1918; 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action near Les Franquettes Farm, France, Oct. 14, 1918, while commanding a machine gun company in an attack. Entitled to wear a silver star. Cited by General John J. Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, on Jan. 19, 1920, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Bois de Foret, France, on Oct. 14, 1918, in the operations in the Meuse-Argonne sector, and as an example of his valor. Cited in General Orders No. 22, Headquarters, 3rd Division, July 8, 1919, as follows: “In the initial assault in Bois de Foret, in the Meuse-Argonne, Lieutenant Finnegan showed exceptional qualities in leadership and courage. Notably on Oct. 14, 1918, when he placed himself at..."
the front of his platoon and was the first to enter the barrage. His cool judgment of the situation and guidance placed the platoon through the barrage without the loss of a man.


FINNER, EMIL. Army number 84,951; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wimbledon, D. T., June 17, 1884, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; called into federal Service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 12, 1918; Troop B, Headquarters Base, 1st Army, to Nov. 13, 1918; Troop B, Headquarters Troop, 1st Army, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

FINNERTY, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 111,836; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Newark, N. J., Feb. 13, 1886, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 28, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 13, 1918; 11th Provisional Company, Casual Depot, Army Postoffice No. 715, to Aug. 13, 1919; Casual Company No. 4204, to Aug. 31, 1919; Casual Company No. 1116, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Private, March 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Aug. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private.
can parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on March 21, 1918; served in 16th Service Company, Signal Corps, to May 8, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Aug. 27, 1918; 34th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Nov. 5, 1918; Service Company, Signal Corps, to June 6, 1919; 34th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FINZEN, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 3,462,252; registrant, (place not given); born, Dizard, Iowa, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on July 14, 1918; served in 607th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 17, 1918, as a Sergeant.

FIRTH, ARTHUR WALTER. Army number 3,681,071; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Worthington, Minn., Feb. 22, 1883, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown, N.D., on June 28, 1918; served in Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FISCHER, CARL FREDERICK. Army number 3,130,422; registrant, Walsh county; born, Cashel, N. Dak., May 22, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; served in 159th Field Hospital, 115th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 13, 18, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

FISCHER, DEWEY VICTOR. Army number 88,237; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cashel, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1898, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to April 7, 1918; 1st Corps Schools, AEF, to Oct. 14, 1918; Infantry Candidates School, LaValbome, France, to Jan. 18, 1919; Infantry Replacement Unit, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1917. Discharged April 21, 1919, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, April 22, 1919; assigned to Company C, 816th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 28, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

FISCHER, EDWARD. Army number 2,559,750; registrant, Mercer county; born, Tripp, S. Dak., Sept. 7, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to May 3, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

FISCHER, EDWARD FRANK. Army number 2,166,119; registrant, McLean county; born, Freedia, Wis., March 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 28, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 41st Division, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to April 7, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 52, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Bourg, France, July 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FISCHER, EDWARD REYNARD. Navy number 156,476; not a registrant, under age; born, Norfolk, Va., March 28, 1897, of European-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Butte, Mont., on June 29, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 22, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 11, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 15, 1918; USS Solace, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 147 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 251 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 111 days. Discharged from USS Solace, Norfolk, Va., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class.

FISCHER, EINAR A. Army number 2,787,224; registrant, Dunn county; born, Drammen, Norway, Nov. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery B, 144th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FISCHER, FRED F. Army number 2,143,896; registrant, Logan county; born, Dawson, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to April 11, 1918; Supply Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 21, 1917; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FISCHER, GEORGE JOSEPH. Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 31, 1894, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Jan. 4, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to desertion. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1917. Deserted at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Dec. 4, 1917.

FISCHER, JACOB. Army number 4,041,751; registrant, Mercer county; born, Bescharin, Russia, Feb. 3, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company D, 77th Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Private.

FISCHER, JACOB M. Army number 4,041,770; registrant, Mercer county; born, Hague, N. Dak., April 7, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanton on July 24, 1918; served in 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private.

FISCHER, JOHN. Army number 1,017,465; not a registrant, under age; born, Strasburg, N. Dak., April 17, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Oct. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 17th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

FISCHER, JOHN MARTIN. Army number 4,040,381; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hague, N. Dak., April 7, 1892, of Russian parents; oc-
FISCHER, JOSEPH HUBERT. Army number 3,681,242; registrant, Bowman county; born, Hague, N. Dak., April 27, 1890, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FISCHER, JOSEPH STEPHEN. Marine number 4,605,990; registrant, Emmons county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., April 12, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on April 22, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Clerical School Detachment, from June 9, 1918, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 5th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., from July 19, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 27, 1918; served in 75th Company, from Oct. 13, 1918, to Nov. 1, 1918; Headquarters, 6th Regiment, from Nov. 1, 1918, to April 10, 1919; served in Hoboken, N. J., April 22, 1919; served in Company A, Casual Detachment, from April 22, 1919, to May 9, 1919; 201st Casual Company, from May 9, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne; crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FISCHER, LEWIS HARRY. Army number 3,950,760; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Marshall, Minn., Sept. 26, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.


FISCHER, MICHAEL A. Army number 2,559,130; registrant, Emmons county; born, Strasburg, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 29, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

FISCHER, MIKE. Army number 3,125,860; registrant, Dunn county; born, Sulz, Russia, March 2, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

FISCHER, REINHOLD. Army number 2,858,206; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Nov. 18, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., on April 10, 1920, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

FISCHER, WILLIAM CHARLES. Army number 16,149; not a registrant, under age; born, Fond du Lac, Wis., March 6, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Detroit, Mich., on Nov. 13, 1917; sent to Columbia Barracks, Ohio; served in 18th Aero Squadron; on March 5, 1918; 68th Aero Squadron, to June 2, 1918; 133rd Air Service, Squadron D, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FISCHER, WILLIAM GEORGE. Army number 45,437; registrant, McLean county; born, Fredonia, Wis., March 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on June 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 20th Infantry, to May 20,
Fischuk, Official Roster, North Dakota


FISCHUK, PAUL. Army number 2,858,968; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Russia, July 14, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company, 352nd Infantry, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 17, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, March 25, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 14, 1919, as a Sergeant Major.

FISCHUK, PAUL. Army number 2,858,968; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Russia, July 14, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company, 352nd Infantry, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 17, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, March 25, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 14, 1919, as a Sergeant Major.

FISCHUK, PAUL. Army number 2,858,968; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Russia, July 14, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company, 352nd Infantry, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 17, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, March 25, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 14, 1919, as a Sergeant Major.

FISCHUK, PAUL. Army number 2,858,968; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Russia, July 14, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company, 352nd Infantry, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 17, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, March 25, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 14, 1919, as a Sergeant Major.

FISCHUK, PAUL. Army number 2,858,968; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Russia, July 14, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company, 352nd Infantry, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 17, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, March 25, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 14, 1919, as a Sergeant Major.
in Officers Reserve Corps, on Sept. 4, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on Dec. 12, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Major, May 6, 1919; overseas from June 4, 1918, to Aug. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Major.

**FISHER, CHESTER.** Army number 4,417,542; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, III.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 15th Training Company, Great Lakes, to Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**FISHER, CHRISTIAN F.** Army number 2,559,352; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, Sept. 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, drayman; inducted at Ashley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**FISHER, EDGAR A.** Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Valley City, D. T., Oct. 21, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mining engineer; appointed from civil life and called into active duty as a 1st Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 38th Infantry, to death. Principal stations: Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; overseas from March 30, 1918, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Drowned in Meuse River on July 1, 1918, while in command of a detail to capture prisoners across the river; buried, Grave 108, Cemetery No. 388, France; remains returned to U. S. on July 25, 1921, and buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Valley City, N. Dak.


**FISHER, ERNEST WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,506,879; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1897, of English-American parents; occupation, contractor; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917, as a Private; Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**FISHER, FRANK C.** Army number 2,558,714; registrant, (place not given); born, Boston, Mass., July 8, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Amidon on March 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on June 13, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

**FISHER, FRANK THOMAS.** Army number 186,653; not a registrant, under age; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1897, of English-American parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Amidon on March 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 5, 1917; Company F, 116th Engineers, to April 8, 1918; Company F, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensive: Alsen-Marne; St.
Fisher Official Roster, North Dakota

Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FISHER, GORDON RUFUS. Navy number 1,506,814; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., July 21, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 26, 1918; home awaiting orders until Nov. 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 26, 1919. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

FISHER, HAROLD HILLIEK. Army number 3,692,943; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., April 13, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 9, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 33, to Feb. 11, 1919; Base Hospital No. 65, to June 2, 1919; Casual, General Hospital No. 25, to July 15, 1919; Casual Detachment, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private.


FISHER, HUGO CHARLES. Army number 5,571,232; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Kewaunee, Wis., Feb. 28, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 27th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

FISHER, JACOB BEN. Army number 2,703,597; registrant, Slope county; born, Minnesota, Feb. 2, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 349th Infantry, to death. Died at Camp Upton, N. Y., on March 19, 1919.

FISHER, JACOB KARL. Army number 2,704,408; registrant, McHenry county; born, Odessa, Russia, April 7, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

FISHER, JAKE A. Army number 4,029,323; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Odessa, Russia, Oct. 2, 1904; naturalized citizen; occupation, well-driller; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FISHER, JAMES EDWARD. Marine number 304,289; registrant, Barnes county; born, Junction City, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1895; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Valley City, N. Dak., on Dec. 22, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from March 3, 1918, to March 17, 1918; arrived in France, March 27, 1918; served in 67th Company, 5th Regiment, to death. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Killed in action on June 6, 1918. Awarded Fourragere.

FISHER, JOSEPH. Army number 2,787,430; registrant, Morton county; born, Mostu, Bohemia, April 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 31, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 165th Depot Brigade, to June 29, 1918; Company I, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 5, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, about Nov. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

FISHER, JOSEPH ANTON. Army number 509,168; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Renville, Minn., Nov. 29, 1892, of German parents; occupa-
tion, station agent; inducted at Bottineau on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 2, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**FISHER, JOSEPH L.** Army number 462,869; not a registrant, under age; born, Dogden, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1899, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to June 20, 1918; Fort Hamilton July Automatic Replacement, to Aug. 1, 1918; Artillery Corps, to Aug. 24, 1918; Battery E, 58th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**FISHER, JOSEPH L.** Army number 462,869; not a registrant, under age; born, Dogden, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1899, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to June 20, 1918; Fort Hamilton July Automatic Replacement, to Aug. 1, 1918; Artillery Corps, to Aug. 24, 1918; Battery E, 58th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**FISHER, JOSEPH L.** Army number 462,869; not a registrant, under age; born, Dogden, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1899, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to June 20, 1918; Fort Hamilton July Automatic Replacement, to Aug. 1, 1918; Artillery Corps, to Aug. 24, 1918; Battery E, 58th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**FISHER, JOSEPH L.** Army number 462,869; not a registrant, under age; born, Dogden, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1899, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to June 20, 1918; Fort Hamilton July Automatic Replacement, to Aug. 1, 1918; Artillery Corps, to Aug. 24, 1918; Battery E, 58th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

**FISHER, JOSEPH L.** Army number 462,869; not a registrant, under age; born, Dogden, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1899, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to June 20, 1918; Fort Hamilton July Automatic Replacement, to Aug. 1, 1918; Artillery Corps, to Aug. 24, 1918; Battery E, 58th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.
Fisher

Official Roster, North Dakota

occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 18, 1918; sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; served in Students Army Training Corps, attached to Company A, Provisional Battalion, to discharge at expiration of temporary enlistment. Discharged at Camp Perry, Ohio, on Sept. 18, 1918, as a Private. Inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FISHER, WILLARD GUY. Army number 4,556,795; registrant, Stark county; born, Tennimore, Wis., June 20, 1906, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Dickinson on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FISHER, WILLARD GUY. Army number 4,556,795; registrant, Stark county; born, Tennimore, Wis., June 20, 1906, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Dickinson on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FISHER, WILLARD GUY. Army number 4,556,795; registrant, Stark county; born, Tennimore, Wis., June 20, 1906, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Dickinson on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FISHER, WILLARD GUY. Army number 4,556,795; registrant, Stark county; born, Tennimore, Wis., June 20, 1906, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Dickinson on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FISHMAN, HERMAN. Army number 467,208; not a registrant, under age; born, Codolia, Russia, March 16, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 814th Aero Squadron, to April 25, 1918; 130th Aero Squadron, to May 18, 1918; 83rd Aero Squadron, to Sept. 16, 1918; Air Service, Garden City, N. Y., to Sept. 28, 1918; Air Service, Mineola, L. I., to Oct. 2, 1918; Air Service, Mitchel Field, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

FISHMAN, WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,917; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 29, 1888, of Russian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 28th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

FISK, GLEN. Army number 2,160,298; registrant, Williams county; born, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Nov. 26, 1917, Hillsboro, N. Dak., to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Statistical Section, 326th Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1918; Supply Company, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 19, 1919; overseas from April 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FISK, JESSE. Army number 197,214; not a registrant, under age; born, Staples, Minn., Jan. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 28, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineer Train), to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1917; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FISK, MARTIN. Army number 197,203; not a registrant, over age; born, New York City, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1881, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 25, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineer Train), to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 3, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to March 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

FISKE, BERNHARD O. Army number 4,039,786; registrant, Fergus county, Mont.; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 6, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company D, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

FISKE, CLARENCE ALFRED. Navy number 1,507,712; not a registrant, prior; born, Hunter, N. Dak., June 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 4, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 4, 1918; USS Georgia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 32 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 245 days; Seaman, 120 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class.

FISKE, FRANK BENNETT. Army number 3,088,921; not a registrant, over age; born, Fort Bennett, D. T., June 11, 1883, of American parents;
Fiske, Olaf. Army number 2,858,040; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, photographer; enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., on July 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 10th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company A, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 5, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Fiske, William Hambelton. Army number 466,363; not a registrant, under age; born, Hunter, N. Dak., March 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; 357th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action in Metz vicinity, Sept. 17, 1918; buried, Grave 28, Row 18, Block D, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

Fitch, Kenneth Alfred. Army number 3,084,937; not a registrant, under age; born, Hickson, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1898, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Fargo on July 5, 1918; served in 27th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley, Me., to Sept. 1, 1918; 41st Battery, 5th Antiaircraft Sector, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 26, 1918; Bugler, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Bugler.

Fitch, Victor W. Army number 783,786; registrant, (place not given); born, Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 12, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Atlanta, Ga., on Feb. 12, 1918; served at School of Military Aeronautics of Technology, to discharge. Discharged on May 4, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on May 4, 1918: assigned to Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Waco, Texas; Camp Greene, N. C.; Washington, D. C. Discharged on June 21, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

Fitterer, Joseph. Army number 4,417,545; registrant, Stark county; born, Kalarenental, Russia, Nov. 11, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 9, 1919, as a Private.

Fitterer, Rufus. Army number 2,559,824; registrant, Morton county; born, Kalarenental, Russia, Aug. 15, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, machinist's helper; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

Fitzgerald, Francis E. Army number 3,228,409; registrant, Pembina county; born, New York, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Albion, Nebr., on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Cook.

Fitzgerald, Frank. Army number 2,858,394; registrant, (place not given); born, New York, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bemidji, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 56 2/3%.

Fitzgerald, George Thomas. Army number 501,877; registrant, Bowman county; born, Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 5, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 10th Company, Cape Fear Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to July 2, 1918; Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1918; Private, July 31, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to July 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private.

Fitzgerald, James Edward. Army number 987,149; registrant, Barnes county; born, West Superior, Wis., July 2, 1891, of American par-
FITZGERALD, JOHN ANDREW. Navy number 1,507,522; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Humphreys, Va., on Sept. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

FITZGERALD, MORRIS EDWARD. Army number 3,770,650; not a registrant, under age; born, Jackson county, Minn., Dec. 15, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on July 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Humphreys, Va., on Aug. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

FITZGERALD, STEPHEN C. Army number 2,704,004; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., April 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 8, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.
Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

FITZPATRICK, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company L, 47th Infantry, to April 19, 1918; 10th Company, Casual Camp No. 1, Camp Greene, N. C., to July 13, 1918; Head-quarters, Eastern Department, Governor’s Island, N. Y., to Dec. 21, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

FITZPATRICK, JOHN HYACINTH. Army number, 2,471,620; registrant, Cass county; born, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 16, 1886, of American parents; occupation, electrical engineer; inducted at Fargo on April 4, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in Headquarters Company, 315th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 23, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

FITZPATRICK, STANLEY F. Army number, 461,428; not a registrant, under age; born, Ortonville, Minn., Sept., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 23, 1918; served in Signal Corps, Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on June 14, 1918, as a Private.

FITZPATRICK, THOMAS JAMES. Army number, 2,757,851; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Churdan, Iowa, March 31, 1895, of Irish-American parents; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 22, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 25th Recruiting Company, Syracuse Camp, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at New Cumberland, Pa., on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

FITZSIMMONS, GUY HARRISON. Navy number, 1,508,075; registrant, Billings county; born, Mondamin, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1890, of Irish-American parents; occupation, cook; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 13, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 47 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 224 days. Released from active duty at Pensacola, Fla., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

FITZSIMMONS, JAMES HENRY. Army number, 2,143,715; registrant, Billings county; born, Mondamin, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1888, of Irish-American parents; occupation, bridgeman; inducted at Medora on Feb. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to March 25, 1918; 43rd Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 24, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FITZSIMMONS, JAMES RICHARD. Army number, 503,586; registrant, Mora county; born, Malone, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1888, of American parents; occupation, grocer; inducted at Madison, Mo., on March 18, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 24th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Fort Heath, Mass., to June 10, 1918; Battery C, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

FITZSIMMONS, FRANCIS WILBERT. Army number, 3,948,662; registrant, Pembina county; born, Dorset, Ontario, Jan. 12, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FIX, ALOYSUIS ADAM. Army number, 4,414,564; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Russia, July 4, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

FIX, FABIAN. Army number, 4,414,965; registrant, Adams county; born, Riedelna, Russia, Nov. 20, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 151st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.
FIX, HONEY HENRY. Army number 4,084,191; registrant, Stark county; born, Antelope, D. T., Sept. 15, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 22, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

FJAALSTAD, OLAF T. Army number 4,086,925; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FJALSTAD, OLAF T. Army number 1,059,635; not a registrant, over age; born, Washburn, D. T., Nov. 8, 1884, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 6, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Flying School, Kelly Field, Texas, to Aug. 10, 1918; 59th Balloon Company, to Oct. 31, 1918; 79th Balloon Company, to Nov. 9, 1918; 93rd Balloon Company, to Jan. 15, 1919; 49th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on Aug. 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 8 1/2%.

FJELD, ALBERT K. Army number 2,143,897; registrant, Ward county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 337th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 59th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 1, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FJELD, CHRISTIAN BERNHARD. Army number 2,560,584; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Christiania, Norway, June 29, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Watford City on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company C, 51st Engineers, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company B, 85th Company, Transportation Corps, to June 14, 1919; 77th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FJELD, EDWARD T. Army number 4,036,818; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., May 14, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City, on June 27, 1918; served as an Office Clerk, 337th Field Artillery, to June 14, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

FJELD, GARFIELD OLAF. Army number 4,084,707; registrant, Steele county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherrard, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FJELD, LIEF OLIVER. Army number 8,489; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., April 11, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.
FJELDAL, SVEN. Army number 2,560,007; registrant, Burke county; born, Christiansund, Norway, June 29, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, July 6, 1918, to June 30, 1918; from July 7, 1918, to July 12, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, to Aug. 7, 1918; Base Hospital No. 29, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

FJELDE, JACOB HENRY. Navy number 1,508,377; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., July 5, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 10, 1917; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 9, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 31, 1917; USS Olympia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 68 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 290 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

FJELSTAD, CHRISTIAN H. Army number 2,560,142; registrant, Sargent county; born, Leirsund, Norway, Feb. 21, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company G, 54th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 3, 1918; 164th Depot Brigade, to June 28, 1918; Battery C, 327th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FJELSTAD, ERNEST OLIVER. Army number 85,486; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lake Benton, Minn., June 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 29, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 22, 1919; 1st Company, Infantry Replacement Unit, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 14, 1915; Sergeant, July 22, 1917. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on April 21, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, April 22, 1919; assigned to Guard Company, 13th Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 3, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

FJELSTAD, JOHAN HENRIK. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Madison, Wis., May 25, 1883, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, minister; enrolled in the Training School for Chaplains and approved Chaplain candidates, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on July 12, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain, Aug. 15, 1918; served in 3rd Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 7, 1918; 28th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain. Previous military record: Company B, 28th Infantry, Regular Army, from May 4, 1904, to May 20, 1907.

FJERAN, OSCAR I. Army number 3,439,690; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., March 19, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 38th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, to Aug. 24, 1918; 34th Division, Camp Sherman, Ohio, to Aug. 26, 1918; Company D, 335th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company M, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to April 15, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Bugler.

FJERMEDAL, RASMUS. Army number 2,857,902; registrant, Traill county; born, Egosund, Norway, June 14, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; Company K, 359th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FJERSTAD, ARTHUR LEE. Army number 2,559,694; registrant, Dunn county; born, Goodhue, Minn., March 11, 1895, of Norwegian-American
parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 1st Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 2, 1918; Headquarters and DETACHMENT, 3rd Army Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 19, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Champagne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

FJERSTAD, CLARENCE HENRY. Army number 4,054,346; registrant, Wells county; born, Bellecreek, Minn., June 24, 1928, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Pessendine on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Headquarters, 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company G, 118th Engineers, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Bellecreek, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918. Buried at Cannon Falls, Minn.

FJONE, GEORGE. Navy number 1,508,390; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, July 17, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Devils Lake on June 11, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to July 20, 1918; USS West Gambol, to Sept. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 153 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 30, 1918, as a Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

FJONE, OLAF HELFRED. Navy number 1,508,392; registrant, St. Louis county, Minn.; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Spokane, Wash., on Dec. 15, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Feb. 11, 1918; USS Northern Pacific, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 17 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 90 days; Seaman, 61 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 122 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 15, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class.

FJONE, PAUL ANDREW. Army number 4,036,938; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, March 11, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 12, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

FJOSLIEN, OLE ARVIN. Army number 919,649; registrant, Ransom county; born, Pomme de Terre, Minn., Nov. 23, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, garage man; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to March 9, 1918; Supply Company, 110th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Chauffeur, June 26, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

FLAA, AXEL J. Army number 4,705,077; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., July 14, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

FLAA, INGVALD. Army number 3,439,691; registrant, Richland county; born, Galchutt, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); Company A, Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLAA, OSCAR. Army number 4,037,086; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

FLAA, OSCAR. Army number 4,037,086; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

FLAATEN, GARRETT OSCAR. Navy number 1,508,077; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Nov., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 17, 1917; served on USS Texas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 178 days; Seaman, 406 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on July 15, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 3rd Class.

FLACH, HAROLD GEORGE. Army number 3,949,608; registrant, Barnes county; born, Mildway, Ontario, Feb. 17, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

FLACH, SYLVESTER JOHN. Army number 84,952; registrant, Barnes county; born, Mildway, Ontario, April 13, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 16, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 15, 1918; Train, to 164th Infantry, to Nov. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 20, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort No. 61, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 28, 1918; Private, Dec. 24, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919; Overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLADELAND, ANDREW. Army number 2,058,078; registrant, Traill county; born, Climax, Minn., Oct. 27, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to July 31, 1918; 165th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 152nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, March 1, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.


FLADELAND, EDWARD ANDREW. Army number 1,055,250; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 3, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLADELAND, JOHN EARL. Army number 573,817; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, editor; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr.; called into service in Dec. 7, 1917; served in Enlisted Reserve Corps, Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif., to discharge. Discharged on July 30, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 30, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

FLADELAND, OLAI PETTER. Army number 2,283,385; not a registrant, over age; born, Battle Lake, Minn., Sept. 6, 1883, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fort Wright, Wash., on Oct. 12, 1917; served in 64th Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 4, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

FLADELAND, ROBERT H. Navy number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Portland, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, dental surgeon; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on June 14, 1920, as an Assistant Dental
Surgeon, Lieutenant, Junior Grade; commissioned, Lieutenant, Junior Grade, Medical Corps, Dental Surgeon (Permanent), on June 14, 1920; Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Dental Surgeon (Permanent), on July 17, 1920, stationed at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 30, 1920; Naval Detachment, in Adriatic Waters, to (date not given). Still in service.

FLADELAND, SAMUEL F. Army number 902,600; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, D. T., Jan. 9, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Nov. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 10th Infantry, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

FLADLAND, ABRAHAM. Army number 85,983; registrant, Ward county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 19, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private, Dec. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Private, May 11, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLADLAND, EARL. Army number 1,112,220; not a registrant, under age; born, Overly, N. Dak., June 26, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Springfield, Ill., on Dec. 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Mechanics Repair Shop No. 304, to July 12, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 410. Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 9, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLADSETH, JALMAR CONRAD. Army number 2,314,355; not a registrant, under age; born, Superior, Wis., Feb. 12, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Superior, Wis., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Feb. 16, 1918; Casual Detachment, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to March 16, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 101, 32nd Division, to April 19, 1918; 1st Training Battery, 147th Field Artillery, to May 7, 1918; Battery C, 120th Field Artillery, to May 29, 1918; Battery F, 121st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from March 30, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLAEMING, JULIUS. Army number 2,114,103; registrant, Morton county; born, Meerendree, Belgium, Sept. 18, 1892, naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 18, 1918; Veterinary Unit, 335th Field Artillery, to March 25, 1918; Veterinary Unit, 312th Ammunition Train, to Dec. 5, 1918; Company C, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 1, 1919; Veterinary Hospital No. 10, to discharge. Grades: Farrier, April 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 21, 1918, to June 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

FLAGG, ALEX PERCY. Army number 3,681,278; registrant, Cass county; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, April 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

FLAGG, ELMER WILLIAM. Army number 4,029,351; registrant, Cass county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., June 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, bellboy; inducted at Fargo on July 2, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company G, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Custer, Mich., to Oct. 31, 1918; 43rd Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 7, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 23, 1919, as a Private.
ROSTER

FLAGG, NORMAN BOX. Army number 46,410; registrant, Cass county; born, LaMoure, D. T., Sept. 30, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 24, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 26, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon, Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

FLAGG, ROY. Army number 4,039,386; registrant, Cass county; born, Mapleton, D. T., Dec. 5, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 27, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 10, 1918, as a Sergeant.

FLAHAVEN, MICHAEL B. Army number 15,247; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Bellas Falls, Vt., April 6, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company I, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1918, as Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

FLAHERTY, ROY HENRY. Army number 1,336,115; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. D., Nov. 26, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, warehouseman; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to March 11, 1918; 439th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

FLAIG, EMANUEL HENRY. Army number 3,949,099; registrant, Logan county; born, Alberta, Russia, Nov. 11, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Napoleon on Aug. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 43rd Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

FLAMER, BURDELL. Army number 1,023,090; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oswego, N. Y., Aug., 1879, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 8, 1913; served in Company C, 24th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1916; Corporal, May 5, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 26, 1918. Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FLANAGAN, FRANK LEE. Navy number 1,508,819; registrant, Stark county; born, Mandan, N. D., June 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, railroad conductor; enlisted in the Navy at Billings, Mont., on Aug. 9, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to Sept. 25, 1918; USS Boggs, to Dec. 10, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Dec. 14, 1918. Grade: Seaman. Discharged at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Seaman. Previous military record: US Navy from Nov. 7, 1907, to Nov. 7, 1911.

FLANAGAN, PATRICK. Army number 4,040,117; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. D., March 19, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLANDERS, FRANK MARION. Army number 3,070,222; not a registrant, over age; born, Vermilion, D. T., April 20, 1882, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Bismarck on May 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company J, 169th Company J, to Aug. 15, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to June 3, 1919; overseas from July 26, 1918, to Oct. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private.
FLANDERS, MARK JAMES. Army number 2,140,573; registrant, Wells county; born, Arlington, S. Dak., July 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company G, 135th Infantry, to April 4, 1919; Headquarters Company, 135th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

FLANERY, FOSTER C. Army number 3,477,726; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Sibley, Ill., March 2, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, drayman; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

FLANNAGAN, HARRY EMMET. Army number 248,904; registrant, Stark county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1893, of American parents; occupation, railroad storekeeper; enlisted at Soissons, France, on Oct. 23, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, Provisional Company, AEF, to April 8, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 37, Ammunition Munition M., Reserve, Mallet, AEF, to March 5, 1919; Casual, in hospital, to May 3, 1919; Discharge Detachment, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 5, 1919; overseas from date of enlistment to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Cambrai; Somme; Aisne; Montdidier-Noyon; Champagne-Marne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Somme; Oise-Aisne. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 13, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FLANNAGAN, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 84,955; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, railway brakeman; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Sept. 8, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1918; Army Service Corps, Army Postoffice No. 703, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FLASCH, HENRY G. Army number 4,034,340; registrant, Sargent county; born, Sutton, Nebr., June 9, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

FLATEN, JOHN A. Army number 2,703,880; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Feb. 4, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, drug clerk; inducted at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on April 24, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.
313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

**FLATEN, JOSEPH H.** Army number 910,099; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., March 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 6, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, to (date not given); Medical Department, General Hospital No. 11, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to (date not given); Medical Department, Hospital No. 26, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; Private, Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 25, 1919, as a Private.

**FLATEN, LAFE MATTHEW.** Army number 4,414,886; registrant, Ward county; born, Drammen, Norway, Nov. 19, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**FLATEN, MARCELCE CHRISTOPHER.** Navy number 1,508,552; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; served, Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 15, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 24, 1918; Armed Guard Detail, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 12, 1918; USS Sylvan Arrow, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 115 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 242 days; Seaman Signalman 1st Class, 92 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class. Previous military record: Company C. 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, about 1912.

**FLATER, JULIUS.** Army number 2,780,771; registrant, Slope county; born, Germany, Jan. 2, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 13th Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 17, 1915; 25th Provisional Squadron. Air Service, Signal Corps (29th Squadron, Spruce Production Division), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**FLATH, AUSTIN STANLEY.** Army number 2,145,233; registrant, McHenry county; born, Drayton, Ontario, Feb. 13, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Towner on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Feb. 22, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

**FLATLAND, ANDREW OLAF.** Army number 2,559,601; registrant, Grant county; born, Telemarken, Norway, Nov. 6, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to March 28, 1918; Camp Pike March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to June 13, 1918; Company D, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 17, 1918; overseas from March 28, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

**FLATLAND, HENRY O.** Army number 2,559,790; registrant, Adams county; born, Rockdale, Wis., May 14, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**FLATMARK, ANDREW.** Army number 2,110,539; registrant, Nelson county; born, Romsdalen, Norway, Dec. 1, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to March 28, 1918; Camp Pike March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to June 13, 1918; Company D, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 17, 1918; overseas from March 28, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
FLATT, FLOYD DAVIDSON. Army number 3,949,985; registrant, Cass county; born, Grandin, N. Dak., March 22, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

FLATT, JAMES STEWART. Navy number 1,508,584; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1894, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 333 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

FLATT, JONATHAN LLOYD. Army number 4,544,337; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1896, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 12, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Infantry, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

FLAUGHER, EVERETT WAYNE. Army number 1,508,387; registrant, Ransom county; born, Defiance, Iowa, April 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at US Army Hospital No. 7, Baltimore, Md., on May 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.


FLECK, JOSEPH PAUL. Army number 3,125,168; registrant, Stark county; born, Richardson, N. Dak., July 5, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 363rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FLECKENSTEIN, HAROLD G. Army number 87,243; not a registrant, under age; born, Faribault, Minn., Oct., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, lumberman; enrolled in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 24, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 184th Infantry), to Sept. 26, 1918; Company E, 2nd Corps School Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 7, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FLEEK, RINALDO ROMANO. Army number 86,540; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Broadhead, Wis., Feb. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 9, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 184th Infantry), to Sept. 26, 1918; Company E, 2nd Corps School Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 26, 1918; Cook, Jan. 11, 1919; Private, March 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FLEENER, GLENN EUGENE. Navy number 1,508,917; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Wasiogi, Minn., Jan. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in the Navy at Billings, Mont., on Nov. 15, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Solomons, Cal.; in receiving ship, San Francisco, Calif., to Dec. 14, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to Dec. 31, 1917; Receiving Ship, Cavite, P. I., to Feb. 27, 1918; USS Wilmington, to April 15, 1918; USS Tjikenbong, to June 12, 1918; USS Monterey, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 290 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 1, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

FLEENER, WALTER W. Army number 2,677,701; registrant, Richland county; born, Washington, Ind., Jan. 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; enlisted in Reserve Corps at Indianapolis, Ind., on
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Feb. 21, 1918; called into active service on July 13, 1918, and sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; served in Veterinary Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, to Aug. 30, 1918; Veterinary Hospital No. 24, Veterinary Corps, Camp Lee, Va., to Jan. 5, 1919; 188th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

FLEIG, OTTO. Army number 509,060; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Petrograd, Russia, Dec. 28, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, well-digger; inducted at LaMoure on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

FLEISCHER, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 4,034,658; registrant, Traill county; born, Grandin, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company E, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FLEM, HERBERT LORN. Army number 4,556,835; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburgh, N. Dak., March 7, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 19, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

FLEM, LARS OLAF. Army number 2,390,421; registrant, Williams county; born Aalesund, Norway, April 26, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Oct. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 61st Infantry, to Dec. 1, 1917; Company F, 14th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from April 12, 1918, to July 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FLEMING, BENJAMIN BERT. Army number 3,681,189; registrant, Ransom county; born, Minot, N. Dak., March 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Lisbon on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to death. Died at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1918.

FLEMING, ERNEST MERRILL. Army number 3,950,499; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1892, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

FLEMING, FRED B. Army number 2,787,557; registrant, Benson county; born, St. James, Minn., Oct. 14, 1895, of English-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 13, 1918; 28th Provisional Squadron (88th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FLEMING, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 87,262; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Titusville, Pa., June 3, 1870, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service on June 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharged; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917; resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to June 20, 1918; Company I, Service Battalion, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 8, 1917; Private, April 14, 1917, to Feb. 18, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 21, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Spanish American War, from April 29, 1898, to Dec. 29, 1899.

FLEMING, JOHN. Army number 105,886; registrant, Stark county; born, Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 15, 1890, of Irish parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to August 30, 1918; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 30, 1918, as a Private.
Official Roster, North Dakota 936

FLEMING, PATRICK J. Army number 838,699; registrant, Slope county; born, Charlestown, Ireland, March 5, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 52nd Ammunition Train, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 13, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to Jan. 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

FLEMING, ROBERT GERALD. Army number 46,339; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Quincy, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 184th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to March 15, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 1st Depot Division, to Dec. 7, 1918; Renting, Requisition and Claims Service Company No. 2, Air Signal Corps, 1st Depot Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Nov. 22, 1915, to April 1, 1917.


FLEMING, THOMAS JOHN. Army number 833,869; registrant, Bow- man county; born, Decorah, Iowa, June 16, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 4th Company, Fort Columbia, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; 3rd Company, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 23, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

FLEMING, WALTER GEORGE. Army number 1,988,613; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Doom, Iowa, June 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on July 19, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Medical Department, Fort George Wright, Wash., to Aug. 27, 1917; Medical Department, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to May 3, 1918; 88th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private, 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1917; Private, May 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.
FLEMMER, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,559,550; registrant, Kidder county; born, Glueckstadt, Russia, Dec. 19, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; 11th Company, Provisional Battalion, to May 22, 1918; Company H, 157th Infantry, to March 25, 1919; Military Police Corps, Training Depot, Army Postoffice No. 926, to May 14, 1919; 208th Military Police Corps, to discharge. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLEMMER, CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,949,208; registrant, Mercer county; born, Glueckstadt, Russia, June 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 76th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

FLEMMER, DEAN HERBERT. Army number 3,455,583; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 18, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, station agent; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; School for Radio Operators, Austin, Texas, to Jan. 12, 1919; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

FLEMMER, JOHN. Army number 3,949,198; registrant, Mercer county; born, Glueckstadt, Russia, June 20, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FLEMMER, JOHN K. Army number 3,494,040; registrant, Mercer county; born, Russia, April 3, 1896; citizenship, Russia; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company M, 76th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; 4th Company, 1st Development Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 3, 1918; buried, Glen Ullin, N. Dak.

FLEMMER, JOHN P. Army number 2,787,382; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, Nov., 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Spink county, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company E, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company D, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLEMMER, PHILIP. Army number 2,559,724; registrant, Mercer county; born, Russia, Oct. 4, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 183rd Infantry, Camp Mills, N. Y., to May 8, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

FLESCHE, CARROLL O. Army number 2,162,500; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company G, 327th Infantry, to death. Grades: Bugler, Nov. 30, 1917; Private, April 1, 1918; Bugler, May 13, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 8, 1918; buried in Grave 244, Row 26, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

FLESCHE, EDWIN THOMAS. Army number 4,556,851; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1899, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 3, 1918; sent to Grand Forks, N. Dak.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.


Fletcher, John Richard. Army number 2,468,296; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Everett, Pa., Feb. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mott on April 1, 1918; served in Company G, 317th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 7, 1918; Private, May 15, 1919; overseas from May 26, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Artois (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

Fletcher, Roscoe Randle. Canadian army number 1,009,640; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 24, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Jan. 26, 1916; served in 229th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to (date not given); 46th Battalion, Canadian Infantry; to discharge; overseas, (dates not given). Engagements: (not given). Killed in action on Sept. 2, 1918. Buried in Canadian Cemetery, Durie Village, France.

Flettten, Carl Cornelius. Army number 2,857,855; registrant, Towner county; born, Kvalevag, Norway, Aug. 4, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Fargo on April 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 13, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, to Jan. 15, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

Flick, Myrton Elmer. Army number 2,704,289; registrant, Sargent county; born, Aurora, S. Dak., Oct. 2, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railroad brakeman; inducted at Fort George Wright, Wash., served in M Detachment, 166th Depot Brigade, to March 13, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to July 10, 1918; Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Eustis, Va., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged on April 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Flinn, Dewitt Madison. Army number 1,081,961; not a registrant, under age; born, Booneville, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1898, of American Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 864th Aero Squadron, to July 19, 1918; Squadron D, Carruthers Field, Texas, to Sept. 21, 1918; Squadron C, Carruthers Field, Texas, to (date not given); Squadron E, Call Field, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

Flint, Howard Russell. Army number 186,553; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Rice, Minn., Oct. 11, 1892, of American Scotch parents;
occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Company F, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 3, 1918; assigned to 115th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1918. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 14, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FLO, GEORGE. Army number 2,857,991; registrant, Nelson county; born, Bergen, Norway, Aug. 29, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on April 29, 1918; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


FLOBERG, CLARENCE HARLEY. Army number 1,177,478; registrant, Traill county; born, Caledonia, N. Dak., May 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1917; 17th Recruit Squadron, Aviation, Camp Waco, Texas, to Feb. 18, 1918; 22nd Balloon Company, to June 15, 1918; 624th Aero Squadron, to July 6, 1918; 22nd Balloon Company, to March 1, 1919. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Nov. 22, 1917; Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

FLOBERG, JOHN GOTTFRIED. Army number 4,695,144; registrant, Burke county; born, Molnlycke, Sweden, April 22, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

FLODERSTROM, ELMER RUDOLPH. Army number 2,162,565; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 8, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, upholsterer; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 5, 1918; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 236th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Nov. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

FLOEW, LOFTY ARNOLD. Army number 2,560,196; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Stansberry, Mo., Oct. 28, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 236th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

FLOEWE, OSCAR. Army number 2,560,587; registrant, St. James, Minn., Apr. 25, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Schaefer on March 29, 1918; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 1, 1918; Medical Detachment, 313th Training Headquarters, Camp Hill, Va., to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

FLOM, ADOLPH OLIE. Army number 509,292; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., March 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Company F, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 3, 1918; assigned to 115th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1918. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 14, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.
Floodeen

Official Roster, North Dakota

Floodeen, FERRY. Army number 4,412,317; registrant, Cass county; born, Olivia, Minn., Dec. 26, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Floodeen, FERRY. Army number 4,412,317; registrant, Cass county; born, Olivia, Minn., Dec. 26, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Florecy, CLAUDE ELMER. Army number 4,036,435; registrant, Towner county; born, Cerrogordo, Ill., March 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

Floreat, OSCAR ARTHUR. Army number 4,566,799; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Union, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

Florey, HARRY MELVIN. Army number 4,036,411; registrant, Towner county; born, Decatur, Ill., Jan. 29, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Floren, ARNOLD BENTON. Navy number 1,509,753; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glenwood, Minn., Sept. 5, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railroad clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on May 22, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 132 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 92 days; Seaman, 226 days; Coxswain, 88 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 19, 1919, as a Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class.
FLOW, JEWELL ARBARDINE. Navy number 1,509,759; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Starbuck, Minn., March 8, 1900, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on May 4, 1917; home awaiting orders until Nov. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to March 31, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to April 5, 1918; USS Nebraska, to Oct. 3, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 233 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 160 days; Shipwright, 92 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Sept. 9, 1920, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class.

FLOW, JOHN A. Army number 3,778,382; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, Nov. 18, 1867; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 27, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Regular Army from Dec. 7, 1891, to March 6, 1895. Died at Bismarck, N. Dak., on Aug. 26, 1928; buried in Fairview cemetery.

FLOW, NORMAN. Army number 85,236; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Starbuck, Minn., Dec. 1, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railroad cashier; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Feb. 15, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 10, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 1, 1918; Army Candidates School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1916; Sergeant, April 25, 1917. Discharged in France, on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to Army Schools, Army Postoffice No. 928, to Jan. 23, 1919; Battery C, 134th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

FLOWERS, HARRY DOUGLAS. Army number 3,456,614; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Cable, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, railway telegrapher; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.


FLOYD, GUY C. Army number 2,113,526; registrant, Pierce county; born, Ganesborough, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Lance Corporal, Aug. 19, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

FLOYD, WILLIAM R. Army number 2,183,096; registrant, (place not given); born, Kentucky, Feb., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Lance Corporal, Aug. 19, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

FLOCUS, GEORGE LAZAR. Army number 2,088,764; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Uy Sinka, Austria-Hungary, June 15, 1893; citizenship, alien; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on March 28, 1918; served in Company I, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Lance Corporal, Aug. 19, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to November 17, 1918; died of pneumonia, on Nov. 17, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Feb. 15, 1921, and consigned to G. W. Floyd, West Plains, Mo.: (place of burial not given).
Field Artillery, to May 9, 1918; Casual Detachment, Camp Logan, Texas, to Oct. 19, 1918; 4th Company, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Logan, Texas, to Dec. 20, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 24, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

FLUEGEL, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 4,544,838; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Sept. 18, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

FLUETSCH, CHARLES JESSE. Army number 4,421,688; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Spiritwood, N. Dak., March 6, 1896, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, to Nov. 1, 1918; Army Service Corps Detachment, Company C, to Nov. 29, 1918; Casual Officers Depot, Army Postoffice No. 726, to Dec. 2, 1918; Railroad & Clerk Section Office, Headquarters Air Service Service of Supply, to Dec. 11, 1918; Central Records Office, Army Postoffice No. 902, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

FLUETSCH, FRED CHRIST. Army number 3,457,473; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Spiritwood, N. Dak., Feb. 17, 1897, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

FLUMERFELT, PERCY JOHN. Army number 499,445; not a registrant, under age; born, Granville, N. Dak., March 4, 1900, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Devils Lake, on May 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.


FLYNN, FRANK LEO. Army number 4,819; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Breckenridge, Minn., Aug. 26, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on April 1, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 24, 1917; Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 30, 1918; Medical Detachment, Camp Hospital No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; Nurse, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from July 7, 1913, to June 1, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

FLYNN, GEORGE DANIEL. Army number 84,954; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Duluth, Minn., Aug. 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on May 30, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company D, Postal Express Service, to June 25, 1919; Company A, Postal Express Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FLYNN, JAMES JOSEPH. Army number 84,826; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Duluth, Minn., July 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Sept. 29, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10,
1917; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged in France, on Nov. 28, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 29, 1918; assigned to Chemical Warfare Service, 4th Army Corps, to March 17, 1919; Chemical Warfare Service, Headquarters, 42nd Division; discharged; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FLYNN, ROBERT ELMORE. Army number 2,136,085; registrant, Cass county; born, Litchfield, Minn., April 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, newspaperman; enlisted at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1917; served in Company A, 313th Military Police Company, to Jan. 9, 1918; Medical Detachment, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Private, Feb. 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 23, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company B, North Dakota National Guard, from 1911, to 1914.

FLYNN, WALTER JOHN. Army number 87,504; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1915; called into federal service, World War, on April 1, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.


FOARD, HUGH ALLEN. Army number 2,560,866; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Credit, Ontario, Jan. 22, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company A, 528th Infantry, to May 10, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Dec. 11, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 32, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private.

FOCKLER, CHARLES W. Army number 4,421,536; registrant, Emmons county; born, Lexington, Mich., Aug. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company A, 2nd Battalion, 5th Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; 152nd Ambulance Company, 161st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

FOCKLER, CHARLES W. Army number 4,421,536; registrant, Emmons county; born, Lexington, Mich., Aug. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company A, 2nd Battalion, 5th Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; 152nd Ambulance Company, 161st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

FODE, OSCAR WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,008; registrant, Logan county; born, Russia, April 17, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, banker; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company B, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FODNES, ANDREW GULLICK. Army number 469,970; not a registrant, under age; born, Fertile, Minn., March 12, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, cowboy; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to May 11, 1918; 2nd Recruit Company, (attached to 1st Cavalry), Douglas, Ariz., to July 15, 1918; Company D, 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ariz., on July 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FODNESS, MABEL. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Oakland, Minn., Oct. 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on March 18, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Relieved from active duty on June 8, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

FOELKER, WALTER A. Army number 2,148,038; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Bottneel, Wis., April 9, 1896, of American-Norwegian par-
FOELTZ, ROBERT PAUL. Army number 2,110,711; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Feb. 17, 1895, of European-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 19, 1918; Company A, 3rd Battalion, US Guards, Camp Travis, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

FOGARTY, ALPHONSE TENS. Army number 30,142; registrant, Morton county; born, Vernon Center, Minn., July 1, 1894, of Irish parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Bismarck on April 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 125th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 12, 1919, as a Cook.

FOGARTY, HARLAND JAMES. Army number 462,717; not a registrant, under age; born, Cando, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1900, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on April 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop L, 12th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Huachuca, N. Mex., on March 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FOGARTY, JAMES LAWRENCE. Army number 3,078,811; registrant, Morton county; born, Good Thunder, Minn., Aug. 15, 1884, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

FOGARTY, MICHAEL JOSEPH. Navy number 1,510,608; not a registrant, prior enrollee; born, Mankato, Minn., Nov. 29, 1886, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 9, 1917; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FOGARTY, THOMAS FRANCIS. Army number 475,736; not a registrant, over age; born, Vernon Center, Minn., Dec. 18, 1885, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

FOGELBERG, JEAN H. Army number 3,776,179; registrant, Slope county; born, Eslove, Sweden, March 13, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Amidon on Aug. 8, 1918; oversea from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

FOGELSON, HAROLD. Army number 2,143,458; registrant, Benson county; born, Kenyon, Minn., May 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 17, 1917; overseas from Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

FOGUS, DAVID HENRY. Army number 2,856,547; registrant, Barnes county; born, Michigan City, Ind., Nov. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City, N. Dak., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 4, 1918; Company C, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Casual (In Hospital), to Nov. 28, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 54th Infantry, to Feb. 20, 1919; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Detachment,
945

Soldiers, Sailors and Marines
Foley

340th Infantry, to April 9, 1919; Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fuyon and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Foley, Adrian Maurice. Army number, none; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bartlett, N. Dak., March 11, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enrolled in Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Nov. 26, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Feb. 25, 1918, and assigned to 33rd Infantry. Discharged at Ancon, Canal Zone, on March 2, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

Foley, Basil Joseph. Army number 5,239,827; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bartlett, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 24, 1918; sent to St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

Foley, Benedict Duane. Army number 919,278; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bartlett, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake, on Feb. 10, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company C, 318th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private.


Foley, Horace Philemon. Army number 3,950,275; registrant, Slope county; born, Manchester, Minn., Oct. 11, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, postal clerk; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1818; Company H, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 3, 1918; Surgeon Assistant, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Foley, Harold Edward. Army number 2,704,386; registrant, Richland county; born, Austin, Minn., Feb. 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, dentist; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company H, 352nd Infantry, to July 28, 1918; Medical Detachment, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 3, 1918; Surgeon Assistant, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Foley, Harry Thomas. Army number 86,092; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Superior, Wis., July 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 11, 1917; Sergeant, June 27, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Oct. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Nov. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Foley, John Vincent. Army number 4,421,689; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kingsman, Ill., April 5, 1887, of American parents; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

Foley, Julius Oliver. Army number 4,034,844; registrant, Sargent county; born, De Lamere, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1895, of Norwegian par-


FOLLENS, EUGENE MAURICE. Army number 468,050; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1890, of Irish-American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Cavalier on March 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ordnance Training School, University of Chicago, to April 29, 1918; Supply School, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to July 2, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FOLVEN, CARL MORTEN. Army number 4,036,517; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FONK, ADOLPH JOSEPH. Army number 2,144,896; registrant, Wells county; born, Luxemburg, Germany, June 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fessenden on April 2nd, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Sedan, Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.


FOOTER, WILLIAM THEODORE. Army number 3,078,662; not a registrant, under age; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., June 26, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company No. 1, First Shop Regiment, to July 12, 1918; Butchery Company No. 331, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from July 30, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FOOTITT, RAYMOND N. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Nov., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 6, 1916; sent to Mercedes, Texas; assigned to Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for Mexican border duty, on Nov. 30, 1916, and served there until discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 27, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on May 4, 1917, as a Private.

FORAN, JOSEPH D. Army number 2,686,447; registrant, (place not given); born, LaMoure, D. T., Jan. 16, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 24, 1918; served in 61st Engineers, to Dec. 7, 1918; 58th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Master Electrician, Senior Grade, July 15, 1919; overseas from July 10, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 18, 1919, as a Master Electrician, Senior Grade.

FORAN, THOMAS HENRY. Army number 4,039,076; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, D. T., Feb. 17, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

FORBERG, KNUTE. Army number 4,706,736; registrant, Ransom county; born, Tellemarken, Norway, Dec. 30, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 28, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

FORBERG, KNUTE. Army number 4,706,736; registrant, Ransom county; born, Tellemarken, Norway, Dec. 30, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 28, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

FORBES, ARNOLD CHACE. Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Lake Benton, Minn., Dec. 4, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enrolled in First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Sept. 1, 1917; assigned to 350th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 154th Infantry Brigade, to discharge. Grade: 2nd Lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1919; overseas from Aug. 2, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June
FORBES, EDMUND R. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); date and place of birth, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Cavalier on Nov. 9, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 21, 1918, as a Private.

FORBES, FRED CECIL. Army number 1,259,943; registrant, Los Angeles county, Calif.; born, Bloomington, Ill., April 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, California National Guard, at Los Angeles, Calif., on July 21, 1917; served in Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, California National Guard (Battery F, 145th Field Artillery), to Feb. 27, 1918; Company D, 103rd Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 31, 1917; Sergeant, July 16, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on May 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FORBES, HARRY FRANCIS. Army number 3,455,404; registrant, Ward county; born, Logan, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1896, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to Nov. 14, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 516, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

FORBORD, ADOLPH. Army number 4,822,529; registrant, Ward county; born, Madison, Minn., July 18, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on April 24, 1918, as a Private; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company E, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

FORCE, THEODORE JOHN. Navy number 1,511,186; registrant, Dunn county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Werner on Dec. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 14, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to April 4, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to April 20, 1918; USS Vermont, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 336 days. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

FORD, BURTON C. Army number 2,558,477; registrant, (place not given); born, Winona, Minn., Jan., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Brainerd, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; served in Medical Department to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 17, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

FORD, CARL HENRY. Army number 4,414,552; registrant, Towner county; born, Zion, N. Dak., June 2, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Cando on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 24th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 7, 1918.

FORD, CARROLL WHITMAN. Army number 4,637,143; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery B, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

FORD, CECIL FERN. Army number 147,277; not a registrant, under age; born, Plankington, S. Dak., May 29, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, telephone operator; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 12, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (118th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Bugler, May 21, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Bugler.

FORD, EDWARD CONANT. Army number 2,781,415; registrant, Oliver county; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, June 22, 1886, of American parents; occupation, mason; inducted at Los Angeles, Calif., on April 25, 1918; sent

FORD, GORDON JOHN. Army number 3,771,163; registrant, (not given); born, Park River, N. Dak., May 23, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Aug. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Sept. 18, 1918, Battery D, 54th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

FORD, HORACE AUGUSTUS. Navy number 1,511,504; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Moorhead, Minn., Feb. 26, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on March 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 10, 1917; USS Charleston, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 239 days; Seaman, 335 days; Coxswain, 10 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Dec. 5, 1919, as a Seaman.


FORD, JOHN ARTHUR. Army number 4,414,553; registrant, Eddy county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 19, 1919, as a Private.

FORD, JOHN BERNARD. Army number 4,036,569; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1889, of Irish-American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORD, LEE THOMAS. Army number 46,173; registrant, Ward county; born, Milwood, Ill., Aug. 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 5, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action near Soissons, France, on July 18, 1918; buried in Grave 8, Row 33, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

FORD, ROY E. Army number 2,775,197; registrant, Cass county; born, Hadam, Kans., March 26, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fort Lawton, Wash., on Nov. 28, 1917; served in Battery B, 2nd Field Artillery, to June 28, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Aug. 29, 1918; Company C, 8th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Oct. 14, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

FORD, WILLIAM GORDON. Army number 3,958,117; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Exeter, Ontario, Jan. 11, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 51st Company, 13th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Veterinary Hospital No. 17, Veterinary Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

FORD, WILLIAM J. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Wheatland, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, dentist; appointed 1st Lieutenant, from civil life, and
called into active duty on Sept. 17, 1918; assigned to Dental Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Fort Riley, Kans. Discharged on Feb. 28, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

FORDE, OSCAR THEODORE. Army number 2,553,834; registrant, Stark county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Orleans, France, to Aug. 12, 1918; Meteorological Section, Signal Corps, AEF, Army Postoffice No. 731, to Jan. 28, 1919; Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to May 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

FORDYCE, GEORGE. Army number 84,882; registrant, Burke county; born, Aberchirder, Scotland, Aug. 31, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 26, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company H, 303rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Mechanic.

FORE, EDWARD L. Army number 3,125,507; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., May 5, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade; Company L, 26th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company H, 303rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

FOREMAN, FRED H. Army number 54,936; not a registrant, over age; born, Omaha, Nebr., Dec., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 22, 1918; grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

FOREMAN, LEWIS W. Army number 4,718,272; registrant, Towner county; born, Plymouth, Ind., Jan. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 12, 1918; Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

FOREMAN, LOUIE. Army number 52,509; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 21, 1918; buried in France; reburied in Grave 4212, European Section, Arlington National Cemetery, Va.

FORESTER, FRANK CHARLES. Army number 4,034,708; registrant, Walsh county; born, Conway, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1893, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FORESTER, GERTRUDE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Norway, May 2, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse;
enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Minot, on June 11, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 3, 1919, as a Nurse.

FORLAND, RAY C. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, West Union, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, on April 18, 1918.

FORD, ALFRED GUSTAV. Army number 2,704,431; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., June 18, 1893, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

FORD, HENRY THEODORE. Army number 696,798; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Nov. 18, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 159th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from March 30, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
Forre Official Roster, North Dakota 952

discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORRE, CHESTER WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, D. T., June 23, 1883, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 12, 1909; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 21, 1916, and served there until discharge, being transferred to Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mercedes, Texas on Dec. 7, 1918; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to March 21, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

FORREST, ELMER. Army number 3,132,734; registrant, Billings, county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1892, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Fargo on June 5, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company K, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company K, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to March 21, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

FORREST, JOHN GALLAGHER. Army number 468,861; not a registrant, over age; born, Oconto, Wis., July 21, 1885, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, miner; enlisted at Minot on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 28th Engineers, to June 5, 1918; Company D, 28th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 1, 1918, to Oct. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 25, 1919, as a Private.

FORS, EDMUND W. Army number 4,058,141; registrant, Pierce county; born, Lanskrona, Sweden, March 18, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FORSBERG, FRED A. Army number 5,198,545; registrant, Cass county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Feb., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Portland, Ore., on Oct. 15, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FORSBERG, HENRY BENJAMIN. Army number 976,818; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 26, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on March 14, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Evacuation Hospital No. 10, to July 14, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 7, to Feb. 18, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 2, to Feb. 19, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 49, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 17, 1919; overseas from June 11, 1918, to Aug. 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Champagne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORSBERG, OLOF. Army number 2,787,273; registrant, Sargent county; born, Bolnas, Sweden, Feb. 15, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company M, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Thiaucourt and Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

FORSBERG, OTTO THEODORE. Army number 2,148,085; registrant, Cass county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Aug. 6, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.
FORSBERG, PETER A. Army number 4,822,576; registrant, (place not given); born, Undom, Sweden, Sept. 7, 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Rapids, Minn., on Nov. 24, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

FORSBERG, RUDOLPH WILLIAM LEONARD. Army number 2,198,425; registrant, Barnes county; born, Duluth, Minn., Oct. 11, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to March 1, 1918; Company D, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

FORSBERG, SAM. Army number 168,600; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Pingree, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 20, 1917; called into active duty, June 24, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 7th Reserve Engineers Regiment, to July 16, 1917; Company E, 17th Engineers, to Feb. 15, 1919; Company B, 72nd Engineers, to June 17, 1919; Company A, 137th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 27, 1917, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORSMAN, FRED F. Army number 2,857,933; registrant, (place not given); born, Upsala, Minn., May, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 6, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged on July 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORSETH, ALBERT JOHN. Army number 1,115,194; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Crookston, Minn., Aug. 14, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1917; School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1917. Discharged at Rich Field, Waco, Texas, on March 25, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, March 25, 1918; assigned to Air Service, 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, to discharge. Principal stations: Rich Field, Texas; Camp Dick, Texas; Hoboken, N. J.; Garden City, N. Y.; France; overseas from May 20, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 20, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

FORSETH, ARNE B. Army number 47,843; registrant, Ward county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Jan. 3, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; Private, Feb. 27, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Mogendorf, Germany, July 18, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

FORSETH, CLAUDE J. Army number 3,370,202; registrant, (place not given); born, Dunn county, Wis., Jan. 22, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Menomonie, Wis., on July 16, 1918; served in 1st Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to (date not given); Company B, 98th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORSETH, GEORGE FELIX. Army number 14,479; not a registrant, under age; born, Crookston, Minn., July 12, 1899; Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Ft. Thomas, Ky., on June 20, 1917; served in Medical Department, Fort Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 11, 1917; Engineers Base Hospital No. 8, to Nov. 1, 1918; Medical Department, 502nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 12, 1917, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private.
FORSGREN, ALFRED JULIUS. Army number 4,054,434; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Nelson, Minn., July 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Miles City, Mont., on July 17, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company M, Headquarters Training Group, 160th Depot Brigade, to March 16, 1919; Demobilization Group, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 26, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Cook, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 22, 1919, as a Cook.

FORSGREN, CONRAD. Army number 2,794,735; registrant, Ward county; born, Oronsdalsvik, Sweden, June 27, 1889; occupation, cement finisher; inducted at Moline, Ill., on April 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, III., on March 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORSGREN, EDWIN. Army number 2,139,726; registrant, Ward county; born, Sweden, Feb. 25, 1888; occupation, cement finisher; inducted at Moline, Ill., on April 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, III., on March 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORSGREN, HERMAN EVALD. Army number 3,429,692; registrant, Williams county; born, Nelson, Minn., Oct. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Williston on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FORSLUND, RICHARD ALEXANDER. Army number 4,039,721; registrant, Burke county; born, Stockholm, Wis., Nov. 10, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Badger, Minn., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 78th Infantry, to Feb. 2, 1919; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

FORSMAN, CHARLES. Army number 47,064; registrant, (not given); born, Hendrum, Minn., Oct. 31, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to May 27, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to June 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 25, 1918; Headquarters Company, Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, to Jan. 3, 1919; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 77th Company, 17th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to March 4, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919; wounded, gassed, May 27, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 8, 1918; buried in France; body returned to Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 8, 1921; place of burial unknown.

FORNESS, VICTOR GERARD. Army number 53,728; not a registrant, under age; born, Hendrum, Minn., Oct. 31, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to May 27, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to June 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 25, 1918; Headquarters Company, Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, to Jan. 3, 1919; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 77th Company, 17th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to March 4, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919; wounded, gassed, May 27, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 20, 1916, to June 10, 1917. Discharged, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

FORSTEIN, EINNER CLARENCE. Army number 825,023; registrant, Cass county; born, Norcross, Minn., June 5, 1896, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper-stenographer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to March 2, 1918; Preparatory
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Forster

School, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to June 5, 1918; Casual Detachment, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Oct. 12, 1918; Battery F, 47th Regiment, Coast Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant Major, Senior Grade, Dec. 20, 1918; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on August 11, 1919, as a Sergeant Major.

FORSTER, ANTON. Army number 4,034,023; registrant, McLean county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Dec. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORSTER, BRUCE WILLIAM. Army number 986,235; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, dentist; enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps, at Milwaukee, Wis., on Dec. 3, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 11, 1918; served in Company D, Students Army Training Corps, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis., to discharge. Discharged at Milwaukee, Wis., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

FORSTER, ERNEST RUSSEL. Army number 3,072,040; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Remount Squadron No. 311, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORSTER, MIKE. Army number 3,755,872; registrant, Richland county; born, Bleistein, Germany, Jan. 12, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company F, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

FORSYTHE, ROBERT ALVIN. Army number 3,439,693; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Martell, Wis., Aug. 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Minot on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORSZEN, ARNOLD. Army number 3,439,694; registrant, Wells county; born, Lebanon, D. T., Jan. 5, 1886, of Swedish parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Fessenden on June 14, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in North Dakota Agricultural College Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company D, 11th Supply Train, to Dec. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 80th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Feb. 21, 1919; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

FORTHUN, MELVIN LOUIS. Army number 2,114,289; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 5, 1918; Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to July 11, 1919; Camp Pike, Ark., 4th Company, June Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

FORTIER, EDMUND PETER. Army number 397,351; registrant, Walsh county; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1883, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 2, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kansas; served in Medical Department, to March 21, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 41, to April 20, 1918; Fort Riley, Kansas; April Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 10, 1918; Base Hospital No. 8, to July 13, 1918; Medical Detachment, 167th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 5, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Espey-Fannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

FORTN, ARCHIE C. Army number 4,034,845; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, D. T., Sept. 16, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918;
Fortin
Official Roster, North Dakota

sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 17, 1918.

FORTIN, ARTHUR JOSEPH. Army number 3,077,206; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 26, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 17, 1918.

FORTIN, HARRY EARL. Army number 3,080,990; not a registrant, under age; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., March 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Moorhead, Minn., on June 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to July 19, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 115, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 3, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

FORTIN, HARRY JOHN. Army number, none; not a registrant; born, St. Paul, Minn., March 28, 1890, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Sept. 17, 1917; called into active service as 1st Lieutenant, in Medical Department, on Jan. 2, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Boston, Mass.; France; Camp Grant, Ill.; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.


FORTNEY, CARL JOHN. Army number 3,680,578; registrant, Wells county; born, Viroqua, Wis., Jan. 24, 1887, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Fessenden on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company G, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FORTNEY, SELMER. Navy number 1,512,466; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 14, 1916; served on USS Oregon, to July 3, 1918; Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to April 21, 1919; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to June 19, 1919; Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Seaman; Coxswain; Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class; Boatswain's Mate 1st Class; Chief Boatswain's Mate. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on March 13, 1920, as a Chief Boatswain's Mate. Previous military record: US Navy from Dec. 21, 1911, to Dec. 5, 1915.

FORTNEY, TILLMAN PALMER. Army number 3,680,261; registrant, Wells county; born, Laurel, Nebr., Oct. 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 13, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FORTUNA, EUGENIO. Army number 2,113,909; registrant, Benson county; born, Serra S. Quirico, Italy, June 12, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to March 28, 1918; Camp Pike Motor Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 10, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Bouc and Avocourt (Lorraine); Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FORTUNE, AUSTIN. Army number 2,129,978; registrant, Renville county; born, LaGrand, Minn., Nov. 29, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occu-
pation, butcher; inducted at Fargo on April 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Bakery, Quartermaster Corps, to (date not given); Medical Department, to death. Died at Fort Riley, Kans., on June 27, 1918. Buried at Wheaton, Minn.

**FORWOOD, NERVIN HOWARD.** Army number 4,423,620; registrant, Wells county; born, Vevay, Ind., July 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 16, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

**FOSBERG, ALGOT ALEXIS.** Army number 5,252,405; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Souris, N. Dak., Nov. 3, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

**FOSBERG, OSCAR THEODORE.** Army number 4,088,181; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Wilton, N. Dak., April 8, 1890, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**FOSBURGH, JAMES WARREN.** Army number 473,063; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 217th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**FOSENG, OTTO.** Army number 557,375; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Solbruket, Norway, April 12, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company M, 39th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Joinville-le-Pont, Virevillers (Loir et Cher). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

**FOSHELDT, CLARENCE WALTER.** Army number 2,858,974; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., April 20, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**FOSMARK, ALFRED.** Army number 872,507; registrant, Barnes county; born, Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Jan. 30, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 414th Aero Company (Construction) (102nd Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**FOSMARK, EDWARD.** Army number 869,948; registrant, Barnes county; born, Tacoma, Wash., March 10, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Jan. 30, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 451st Aero Construction Squadron (36th Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 17, 1919; 12th Casual Company, to Jan. 29, 1919; 1st Casual Company, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

**FOSMARK, WILLIAM H.** Army number 4,068,601; registrant, (place not given); born, Fergus Falls, Minn., March 1, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Beltrami county, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served in Company C, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1919; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
FOSMO, OLAF GERHART. Army number 18,779; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gilman, Wis., Dec. 4, 1882, of Norwegian parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Fargo on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Aero Squadron, to July 24, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to July 28, 1918; 218th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 24, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Jan. 28, 1919; overseas from Nov. 22, 1917, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

FOSNES, BENJAMIN. Army number 53,999; not a registrant, under age; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 21, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to Dec. 29, 1918; Company H, 53rd Pioneer Infantry, to Feb. 12, 1919; Headquarters Company, 53rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 3, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FOSNESS, JOHN. Army number 4,038,165; registrant, Pierce county; born, Rugby, D. T., March 30, 1882, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


FOSS, ALF EMIL. Army number 509,022; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, D. T., July 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to May 27, 1918; Medical Detachment, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 10, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FOSS, ANNABEL MAE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Hancock, Minn., Oct. 7, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Brooklyn, N. Y., on May 11, 1918; sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; overseas from Sept. 28, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on July 19, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

FOSS, BERNHARDT E. Army number 3,681,356; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Modum, Norway, Oct. 3, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FOSS, CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,421,690; registrant, Steele county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Oct. 9, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 21, 1918; 3rd Company, Ordnance Department, Penniman, Va., to Dec. 24, 1918; 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 10, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 67, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

FOSS, ELMER. Army number 2,559,607; registrant, Oliver county; born, Hartland, Minn., Jan. 26, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 177th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offen-
Foss, Elmer Peter. Army number 2,560,854; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1919; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

Foss, Erick. Army number 2,780,267; registrant, Williams county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 2, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 14, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company E, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

Foss, Frederick. Army number 2,559,605; registrant, Oliver county; born, Hartland, Minn., Sept. 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

Foss, Gilmán L. Army number 2,110,442; registrant, Traill county; born, Halstad, Minn., June 21, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 8, 1918; called into active service on June 7, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in Engineers Training and Replacement Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

Foss, Matt William. Army number 2,338,286; not a registrant, over age; born, Finland, April, 1885; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 14, 1917; served in Company C, 4th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from April 15, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918; wounded, severely, July 23, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

Foss, Oscar. Army number 1,442,276; registrant, Ransom county; born, Ransom county, N. Dak., July 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 1, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 22, 1917; served in Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 1, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 136, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on April 8, 1918, as a Private.

Foss, Otto Sigvald. Army number 3,457,475; registrant, Benson county; born, Churches Ferry, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

Foss, Walter Edgar. Army number 4,037,158; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
FOSS, WILLIAM DARIUS. Army number 4,548,448; registrant, Benson county; born, Churches Ferry, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to St. Olaf's College, Northfield, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

FOSS, WILLIAM FRITHJOF. Army number 2,677,715; registrant, Traill county; born, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, dentist; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 25, 1918; called into active service on June 21, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Detachment, 44th Infantry, to Sept. 30, 1918; Medical Detachment, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FOSSAA, KNUT. Army number 2,560,209; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Stavanger, Norway, March 18, 1887; citizenship, alien; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FOSSE, HERMAN AUGUST. Army number 2,138,297; registrant, Wells county; born, Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

FOSSEN, BERT MELVIN. Army number 2,559,873; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 35th Division, to (date not given); 11th Company Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Casual Detachment, 35th Division, to June 17, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Missing in action, Sept. 29, 1918; taken prisoner of war, (date not given). Died in Field Hospital at Buzancy, Germany, on Oct. 2, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 34, Row 39, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

FOSSEN, OLIE THEODORE. Army number 2,114,290; registrant, Stutsman county; born, New Hampton, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 21, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 328, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, March 9, 1918; Sergeant, April 28, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FOSSEN, OSCAR. Army number 3,680,266; registrant, Wells county; born, Gilchrist, Minn., May 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Ammunition Train, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company D, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

FOSSHOLM, JOHN JOHNSON. Army number 2,560,679; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fairdale, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 333rd Field Artillery, to Dec. 21, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 328, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, March 9, 1918; Sergeant, April 28, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FOSSMO, TOM. Army number 3,455,258; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mosgof, Norway, Jan. 30, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grand Forks on July 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to (date not given); 63rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 21, 1919. Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FOSSUM, ALBERT. Army number 2,857,944; registrant, McHenry county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,
Iowa; served in Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; 415th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FOSSUM, HENRY OSCAR. Army number 84,949; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Sept. 16, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 17, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, June 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

FOSTER, ADAM A. Army number 4,034,211; registrant, Stark county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., May 16, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 180th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FOSTER, ADAM JOHN. Army number 243,269; registrant, Wells county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1893, of German-Belgian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Harvey, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 9, 1917; Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 3, 1918; Company F, 163rd Infantry, to June 4, 1918; Military Specialist Company, to June 26, 1918; Company E, 58th Engineers, to July 7; 5th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 20, 1918; 1st Company, Transportation Corps, to Feb. 13, 1919; 50th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 20, 1917; Private, June 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 12, 1918, as a Corporal.

FOSTER, ALFRED O. Army number 2,140,447; registrant, Oliver county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 11, 1893, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 21, 1917; 313th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

FOSTER, CLIFFORD LORENZA. Army number 2,858,339; registrant, Mercer county; born, Riceville, Iowa, April 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puyencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

FOSTER, DANIEL. Army number 2,171,124; registrant, Wells county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1894, of German parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Passeend on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 14, 1917; Detachment, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 5, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 360, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1918; Private, Oct. 5, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.


FOSTER, ERNEST FRANKLIN. Army number 2,787,611; registrant, Sargent county; born, Vernon Center, Minn., Nov. 5, 1895, of English par-
ENTS; OCCUPATION, FARMER; INDUCTED AT FORMAN ON MAY 24, 1918; SENT TO CAMP LEWIS, WASH.; SERVED IN 166TH DEPOT BRIGADE, TO JUNE 17, 1918; COMPANY B, 144TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION, TO SEPT. 20, 1918; 6TH DEPOT DIVISION, MISCELLANEOUS DEPOT DETACHMENT, TO JUNE 3, 1919; 168TH TRANSPORTATION CORPS, TO DISCHARGE; OVERSEAS FROM AUG. 11, 1918, TO OCT. 2, 1919. DISCHARGED AT CAMP DODGE, IOWA, ON OCT. 8, 1919, AS A PRIVATE.

FOSTER, FAY MERRILL. ARMY NUMBER 3,764,673; REGISTRANT, (NOT GIVEN); BORN, WABASHA, MINN., NOV. 17, 1898, OF AMERICAN PARENTS; OCCUPATION, STUDENT; ENLISTED AT BISMARCK ON JULY 12, 1918; SENT TO JEFFERSON BARRACKS, MO.; SERVED IN COMPANY C, 4TH ENGINEERS TRAINING REGIMENT, CAMP HUMPHREYS, VA., TO AUG. 4, 1918; 116TH ENGINEERS, TO OCT. 8, 1918; HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 304TH ENGINEERS, TO DISCHARGE. RANK: MUSICIAN 3RD CLASS, DEC. 31, 1918; OVERSEAS FROM AUG. 26, 1918, TO MAY 23, 1919. ENLISTED IN ENGINEER DEPOT, CORP. TO ENLISTED SERVICE, 962D ENGINEER DEPOT, CORP. TO DISCHARGE. DISCHARGED AT CAMP DODGE, IOWA, ON MAY 7, 1919, AS A PRIVATE.

FOSTER, GROVER ROBERT. ARMY NUMBER 3,430,629; REGISTRANT, WARD COUNTY; BORN, CLARK, S. DAK., NOV. 30, 1893, OF AMERICAN PARENTS; OCCUPATION, FARMER; INDUCTED AT MINOT ON MARCH 29, 1918; SENT TO CAMP DODGE, IOWA; SERVED IN COMPANY D, 1ST BATTALION, 163RD DEPOT BRIGADE, TO APRIL 20, 1918; COMPANY A, 139TH INFANTRY, TO DISCHARGE; OVERSEAS FROM MAY 3, 1918, TO APRIL 28, 1919. ENGAGEMENTS: OFFENSIVE: AISNE-MARNE; ROYAN (CHAMPAGNE); SOMMIE (LORRAINE). DISCHARGED AT CAMP DODGE, IOWA, ON JUNE 7, 1919, AS A PRIVATE.

FOSTER, JASON BRADFORD. ARMY NUMBER 3,439,695; REGISTRANT, CAVALLER COUNTY; BORN, MADISON, ILL., JAN. 13, 1889, OF (NATIONALITY OF PARENTS NOT GIVEN); OCCUPATION, FARMER; ENLISTED AT LANGDON ON JUNE 14, 1918; SENT TO NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE; SERVED IN TRAINING DETACHMENT, TO AUG. 13, 1918; 214TH FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, TO DISCHARGE. RANKS: PRIVATE 1ST CLASS, NOV. 1, 1918; CORPORAL, JAN. 1, 1919. DISCHARGED ON JAN. 28, 1919, AS A CORPORAL.

FOSTER, KENT. ARMY NUMBER, NONE; NOT A REGISTRANT, ENLISTED PRIOR; BORN, HECTOR, MINN., AUG. 15, 1893, OF AMERICAN PARENTS; OCCUPATION, FARMER; ENLISTED IN COMPANY A, 1ST INFANTRY, NORTH DAKOTA NATIONAL GUARD, AT BISMARCK, ON APRIL 26, 1917; SENT TO NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE; SERVED IN TRAINING DETACHMENT, TO AUG. 13, 1918; 214TH FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, TO DISCHARGE. DISCHARGED AT CAMP GREANE, N. C., ON DEC. 7, 1917, AS A PRIVATE, SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY, 12 1/2%.

FOSTER, LLOYD MALCOLM. ARMY NUMBER 501,806; REGISTRANT, NELSON COUNTY; BORN, SHEVLIN, MINN., MAY 14, 1895, OF AMERICAN PARENTS; OCCUPATION, FARMER; INDUCTED AT LAKOTA ON FEB. 28, 1918; SENT TO FORT LOGAN, COL., SERVED IN COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, 7TH COMPANY, PENSACOLA, FORT BARRANCAS, FLA., TO APRIL 29, 1918; MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, FORT BARRANCAS, FLA., TO JULY 6, 1918; MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, AT LARGE, TO MAY 12, 1919; CAMP HOSPITAL NO. 114, TO DISCHARGE. RANK: CORPORAL, NOV. 14, 1918; OVERSEAS FROM JULY 13, 1918, TO JULY 2, 1919. DISCHARGED AT CAMP DODGE, IOWA, ON JULY 11, 1919, AS A CORPORAL.

FOSTER, LOWELL MILTON. NAVAL NUMBER 1,512,859; NOT A REGISTRANT, ENLISTED PRIOR; BORN, MILO, N. DAK., JUNE 12, 1900, OF CANADIAN-AMERICAN PARENTS; OCCUPATION, STUDENT; ENLISTED IN THE NAVY AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., ON APRIL 22, 1917; SERVED AT NAVAL TRAINING STATION, GREAT LAKES, ILL., TO MAY 1, 1917; RECEIVING SHIP, BOSTON, MASS., TO MAY 28, 1917; NAVAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA, MASS., TO JUNE 5, 1917; RECEIVING SHIP, BOSTON, MASS., TO OCT. 17, 1917; NAVAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA, MASS., TO OCT. 25, 1917; RECEIVING SHIP, BOSTON, MASS., TO DEC. 10, 1917; USS YACONA, TO NOV. 11, 1918. RANKS: APPRENTICE SEAMAN, 59 DAYS; SEAMAN 2ND CLASS, 509 DAYS. DISCHARGED AT BOSTON, MASS., ON SEPT. 23, 1920, AS A SEAMAN 2ND CLASS.

FOSTER, LYNDON R. ARMY NUMBER 564,651; NOT A REGISTRANT, ENLISTED PRIOR; BORN, BATHGATE, N. DAK., SEPT. 26, 1897, OF CANADIAN-AMERICAN PARENTS; OCCUPATION, PLUMBER; ENLISTED AT WILLISTON ON JAN. 29, 1917; SENT TO JEFFERSON BARRACKS, MO.; SERVED IN BATTERY A, 16TH FIELD ARTILLERY, TO DISCHARGE; OVERSEAS FROM MAY 10, 1918, TO MARCH 24, 1919. ENGAGEMENTS: OFFENSIVE: MEUSE-ARGONNE; VESLE (CHAMPAGNE); SOMMIE (LORRAINE). DISCHARGED AT CAMP DODGE, IOWA, ON APRIL 16, 1919, AS A PRIVATE, SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY, 15%. 

FOSTER, ORRIS. ARMY NUMBER 501,810; REGISTRANT, NELSON COUNTY; BORN, SHEVLIN, MINN., OCT. 8, 1894, OF AMERICAN PARENTS; OCCUPATION, LABORER; INDUCTED AT LAKOTA ON FEB. 28, 1918; SENT TO FORT LOGAN, COL.; SERVED IN COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, 7TH COMPANY, PENSACOLA, FORT BARRANCAS, FLA., TO APRIL 29, 1918; MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, FORT MOULTRIE, TO AUG. 18, 1918; MEDICAL REPLACEMENT DRAFT, SCHOOL FOR SANITARY TRAIN, AEF, TO DISCHARGE.
Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from July 13, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Jan. 8, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

FOSTER, PERCY JAMES. Army number 29,077; registrant, Ransom county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Sept. 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 637th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, March 1, 1918. Master Mechanic, April 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 10, 1917, to May 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Band Section, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1912, to 1915.


FOSTER, ROBERT VALENTINE. Army number 765,916; registrant, Cass county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 2, 1890, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 23, 1917; 3rd Recruit Battalion, Kelly Field, Texas, to Dec. 6, 1917; 253rd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 2, 1918; Private, April 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Private.


FOSTER, WILLIAM CARRICK. Army number 85,751; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., April 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

FOSTER, WILLIAM THOMAS. Army number 2,703,940; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Delmar, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.
Fosteson Official Roster, North Dakota

**FOSTESON, FRANCIS ORRON.** Army number 1,326,116; not a registrant, under age; born, Hoffman, Minn., Aug. 29, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 130th Aero Squadron, to April 18, 1918; 44th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Air Service, to May 3, 1918; 260th Aero Squadron, to June 17, 1918; 42nd Aero Squadron, Air Service, to July 25, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 17, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**FOTOS, PETER.** Army number 2,140,723; registrant, Hughes county, S. Dak.; born, Karmedia Elias, Greece, April 11, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford, N. Dak., on April 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited, General Orders No. 2, General Headquarters, AEF, France, June 3, 1919, for gallantry in action near Bauny, France, Sept. 28, 1918, in delivering an important message under terrific machine gun fire. Entitled to wear a silver star.

**FOUBERT, ARTHUR.** Army number 2,703,993; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, 163rd Depot Brigade, 88th Division, to discharge. Discharged from Draft at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1918, as a Recruit, by reason of physical deficiency.

**FOUBERT, JOSEPH WILLIAM.** Army number 2,704,261; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., June 22, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, R. R. car inspector; inducted at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 27, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**FOUBERT, SIDNEY ALBERT.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 23, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**FOUGHTY, FAREL DEAN.** Army number, none; registrant, Rolette county; born, Buffalo, Ind., Aug. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 11, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

**FOUGNER, OLE.** Army number 4,026,390; registrant, Williams county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, March 13, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

**FOULSTON, EDGAR HENRY.** Army number 1,122,049; registrant, Wells county; born, Bancroft, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bottineau, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Private.

**FOURNIER, JOSEPH E.** Army number 509,167; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Red Lake Falls, Minn., April 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fessenden, N. Dak., on May 7, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 8th Infantry, to Aug. 11, 1919; Headquarter Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1918; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Sept. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
FOURT, EARLE S. Army number 86,503; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Waukon, Iowa, March, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 4, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, Oct. 22, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

FOUSEK, JOSEPH ALBERT. Army number 4,034,463; registrant, Foster county; born, Prairie du Chien, Wis., Feb. 26, 1890, of European parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FOUST, LESTER. Army number 957,916; not a registrant, under age; born, Loyal, Wis., Feb., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 16, 1917; served in Company F, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

FOUTS, CHESTER RUSSELL. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Canton, Ill., Nov. 29, 1892, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Oct. 24, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from Federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 15, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Second Lieutenant; accepted commission in the National Guard Commission of 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 88th Division, to Nov. 24, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Jan. 17, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 5, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Hoboken, N. J., to Dec. 12, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, New York, N. Y., to vacating Emergency Commission. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 18, 1918. Vacated Emergency Commission, on Sept. 12, 1920, as a 1st Lieutenant, to accept commission in Regular Army.

FOUTS, MERRILL WILLIAM. Army number 2,858,866; registrant, Williams county; born, Jefferson City, Mo., Dec. 31, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FOUTS, NOEL EVERN. Army number 509,143; registrant, Williams county; born, Boliver, Mo., Nov. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

FOWLER, ARTHUR MELVIN. Army number 2,787,546; registrant, Benson county; born, Minne-waukan, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minne-waukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 88th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FOWLER, CLARENCE SPRAOT. Army number 4,029,365; registrant, Cass county; born, Sheldon, D. T., June 3, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 169th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; Veterinary Corps, Veterinary Field Unit, 49th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Farrier.

FOWLER, EVEREST BRUCE. Army number 4,556,731; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FOWLER, GLEN WILLARD. Army number 1,846,086; registrant, Cass county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., July 29, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 29, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 14, 1917; Quartermaster Corps,
Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 30, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, March 11, 1918; Quartermaster Sergeant, May 16, 1918; Quartermaster Sergeant Senior Grade, Aug. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 30, 1919, as a Quartermaster Sergeant Senior Grade.

FOWLER, HAROLD CLINTON. Army number 331,897; not a registrant, under age; born, Ottawa, Minn., Aug. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, railroad car repairman; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 10th Supply Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kan., on Feb. 16, 1919, as a Private.

FOWLER, HOWARD E. Army number 2,857,778; registrant, Ward county; born, Moville, Iowa, May 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, attached to Company I, 290th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 29, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. 33 1/3%.

FOWLER, JOHN HENRY. Army number 4,414,968; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., May 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

FOWLER, JOHN HENRY. Army number 4,414,968; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., May 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

FOWLER, JOHN VERNON. Army number 2,138,378; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Hallock, Minn., Nov. 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FOWLER, MAURICE E. Army number 3,646,072; registrant, (place not given); born, Sauk Center, Minn., Jan., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Phillips county, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 75th Infantry, to Oct. 9, 1918; Company B, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.


FOWLER, WALTER ROBERT LLOYD. Army number 2,107,178; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

FOWLER, WILLIAM McGINLEY. Army number 2,164,713; registrant, Divide county; born, West Union, Ill., Aug. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Military Police (38th Military Police Company), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
FOX, CHARLES. Army number 2,787,564; registrant, McLean county; born, Fort Berthold, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Logan, Texas, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 165th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company D, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 30, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 14, 1919, as a Private.

FOX, CHARLES, JR. Army number 3,950,502; registrant, Rolette county; born, Bergen, Norway, March 17, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, butcher; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

FOX, EDGAR BARRY. Army number 3,768,880; not a registrant, over age; born, Mount Pleasant, Mich., May 12, 1885, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Minot on July 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 41st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private. Died, Palo Alto Veterans Hospital, Calif., on July 3, 1925; burial, Bozeman, Montana.

FOX, EDWIN FORREST. Army number 488,275; not a registrant, over age; born, Sandcreek, Wis., June 13, 1884, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, switch foreman; enlisted at Bismarck on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 120th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

FOX, GEORGE AARON. Army number 3,422,273; not a registrant, over age; born, Ojata, D. T., Nov. 12, 1885, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on July 16, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Company No. 21, 1st Office Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 26, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Motor Transport Company, 512th Motor Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 7, 1918; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to May 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

FOX, GEORGE CASEY. Army number 86,264; not a registrant, over age; born, Fairdale, Ill., Aug. 21, 1880, of American parents; occupation, well driller; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 12, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Member of Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1911, to 1913.

FOX, HARRY FRANCIS. Army number 2,041,133; registrant, Eddy county, South Bend, Ind., March 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on April 13, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to May 9, 1918; Company K, 115th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to April 16, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 19, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%.

FOX, LEO HENRY. Army number 2,371,277; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Bridgewater, D. T., Dec. 12, 1887, of German parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Oct. 9, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Medical Department of The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., to Jan. 2, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Nov. 3, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 95, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 8, 1918; Nurse, Oct. 11, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1918; Private, April 13, 1919; overseas from Nov. 16, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 9, 1919, as a Private.

FOX, LLOYD HAMILTON. Army number 3,439,606; registrant, Ward county; born, Burt, Iowa, April 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Minot on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College, Training Detachment, to Sept. 14, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Grant Camp, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.
FOX, LYLE RUSSELL. Army number 3,477,728; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Madison, S. Dak., Feb. 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

FOX, ROY. Army number 2,858,385; registrant, Pembina county; born, Palermo, Ontario, Jan. 22, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 15, 1918; Company A, 315th Military Police, to June 6, 1918; 35th Company, 165th Depot Brigade, to June 9, 1918; Company A, 315th Supply Train, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company D, 50th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to April 7, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

FOX, STANLEY ELIAS. Army number 2,373,989; registrant, Dunn county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 319th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Aug. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FOY, BERT JAMES. Army number 2,560,863; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 16, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; General Hospital No. 23, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


FOY, EDDWARD JAMES. Army number 2,141,056; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, timekeeper; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Company C, 315th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, April 6, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

FOY, ISAAC EARL. Army number 2,277,201; registrant, Adams county; born, Watertown, S. Dak., March 5, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Spokane, Wash., on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Headquarters Detachment, 91st Division, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, April 6, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged on July 1, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

FRAJFORD, BJARNE. Army number 4,417,500; registrant, Dunn county; born, Stavanger, Norway, April 8, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 1st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private.

FRAJFORD, BORGE. Army number 3,477,729; registrant, Mercer county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Aug. 17, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Stanton on Aug. 18, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

FRAINE, JOHN HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Worksop, England, April 2, 1861; naturalized citizen; occupation, lawyer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, in Aug., 1885. Grades: Corporal, June, 1887; Sergeant, May, 1889; 1st Sergeant, Sept., 1889; commissioned Captain, Jan., 1891; Major, May 21, 1899; Captain, Nov. 1, 1899; mustered into federal service, with the 1st Infantry, North Dakota Volunteers and served
in the Spanish-American War and Philippine Insurrection from May 2, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1898. Promoted: Major, Jan. 5, 1909; Lieutenant Colonel, Jan. 6, 1911; Colonel, Jan. 7, 1911; called into federal service on June 19, 1917; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1917; called into federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Mar. 15, 1917; and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917, assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to June 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Colonel. Awarded silver star citation by the War Department, Dec. 29, 1924, for gallantry in action against Insurgent forces near Paepe, Luzon, Philippine Islands, April 12, 1899.

**FRAINE, JOHN RITCHIE.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., March 24, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 1, 1916. Grades: Corporal, (date not given); Sergeant, (date not given); Regimental Supply Sergeant, (date not given); called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1916, as a Regimental Supply Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Dec. 7, 1916; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service on March 26, 1917, as a 2nd Lieutenant; assigned to Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Headquarters Staff, 88th Division, to discharge. Discharged from federal service at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Captain.

**FRAME, CLARENCE W.** Navy number 1,513,752; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mapleton, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 214 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 212 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 224 days. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 3rd Class.

**FRAME, OTIS HARRISON.** Army number 509,275; registrant, Kidder county; born, Arlington, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on May 3, 1918; served in Company D, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1918; Corporal, June 24, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**FRANCE, OSCAR JAMES.** Navy number 1,513,828; registrant, Logan county; born, Bellingham, Minn., Oct. 31, 1889, of American parents; occupation, assistant bank cashier; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 7, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 7, 1918; USS Carola, to Nov. 29, 1918. Grades: Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, 182 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 11, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class.

**FRANCE, WALTER JOSEPH.** Army number 3,681,005; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Dawson, N. Dak., Aug. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, piano tuner; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to July 16, 1918; Company I, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

**FRANCESE, CLEMENT.** Army number 4,034,341; registrant, Wells county; born, Naples, Italy, Nov. 28, 1898; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Pesseand on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Regular Army, from June 9, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1917. Discharged, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

**FRANCIS, CHARLES HAROLD.** Navy number 1,513,960; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Montezuma, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on May 28, 1919, as a Seaman; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 5, 1917; USS Raleigh, to Oct. 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Key West, Fla., to Nov. 5, 1918; USS Raleigh, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman 109 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 334 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Seaman.
FRANCIS, FRANKLIN PIERCE. Army number 503,148; registrant, Spokane county, Wash.; born, Sawyer, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1891, of American parent; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Spokane on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to Sept. 25, 1918; 40th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 25, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Sergeant.

FRANCIS, JOHN. Army number 1,473,393; registrant, Grant county; born, Plymouth, Mass., March 9, 1893, of Portuguese parents; occupation, concrete worker; inducted at Carson on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to June 9, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to Nov. 9, 1918; 57th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

FRANCIS, STANLEY GEORGE. Army number 474,282; not a registrant, under age; born, Bemidji, Minn., March 14, 1900, of American-English parents; occupation, candymaker; enlisted at Minot on April 19, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in June Replacement Draft, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Oct. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 362, to May 12, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 843, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 12, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Oise-Aisne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

FRANCISCO, HORTON HENRY. Army number 509,205; registrant, Foster county; born, Motley, Minn., Nov. 13, 1887, of American parent; occupation, grain buyer; inducted at Carrington on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Wagoner, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.


FRANEK, EDWARD. Army number 463,849; not a registrant, under age; born, Conway, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1898, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot, on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Balloon Detachment No. 4, to May 15, 1918; Company D, 3rd Balloon Squadron, 5th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from April 22, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRANK, BENJAMIN. Army number 147,278; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Libecina, Bohemia, Nov. 19, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from April 22, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRANK, BERT. Army number 147,261; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Libecina, Bohemia, May 27, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 26, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.
FRANK, ETHEL LEOTA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Palestine, Ohio, July 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Minot, on Jan. 29, 1918; called into active service, Feb. 2, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., to Aug. 21, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York City, to Sept. 14, 1918; Base Hospital No. 49, to July 13, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York City, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Relieved from active service at Minot, N. Dak., on Aug. 7, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

FRANK, FRANK. Army number 3,125,072; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

FRANK, JOE HERBERT. Army number 2,140,760; registrant, Ward county; born, Oil City, Pa., Dec. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on April 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

FRANK, MICHAEL F. Army number 2,704,583; registrant, Ward county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Jan. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

FRANK, MIKE VALENTINE. Army number 2,164,809; registrant, Morton county; born, St. Nicholas, Minn., Feb. 14, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Mandan on Feb. 4, 1918; served in Veterinary Field Unit No. 313, Training Headquarters, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Farrier, July 29, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Farrier.

FRANK, SAMUEL MYRON. Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 6, 1898; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, University of Minnesota, from Oct. 12, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

FRANK, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 544,519; registrant, Richland county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., June 29, 1893, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 30th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Alsne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Alsne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action near Bois-d'Aigremont, France, July 14-15, 1918. On the night of July 14-15 he volunteered and carried messages through heavy shell fire, after other runners had been killed in the attempt to perform the same mission. Cited in General Orders No. 22, Headquarters, 3rd Division, AEF, July 8, 1919. The Commanding General desires to record in General Orders the valor and devotion to duty of these officers and men of the 3rd Division. Their individual deeds, summed up, have created the glorious record enjoyed by the Marne Division, from those unforgetable days at Chateau-Thierry, in the Defense of Paris, to the Victory Drive which began on the banks of the Marne and continued relentlessly until its brilliant conclusion in the Argonne before Sedan. On the 15th of July, 1918, at Bois-d'Aigremont, Private Frank frequently exposed himself to heavy shell fire to carry messages from 3rd Battalion P. C., to the companies of the Battalion. Awarded the Italian Croce di Guerra, by the Chief of Staff, Italian Army, April 14, 1919.

FRANK, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. Navy number 1,514,543; registrant, Nelson county; born, Grundy Center, Iowa, April 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 25, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 8, 1917; USS San Diego, to Aug. 31, 1918; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Franke

Official Roster, North Dakota

972

to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 9 days; Musician 1st Class, 314 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn. on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

FRANKE, ARTHUR WALTER. Army number 54,199; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Sleepyeye, Minn., May 19, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, drayman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, severely, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Nentershausen, Germany, on July 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRANKE, GEORGE GOTTLIEB. Army number 4,039,346; registrant, Cass county; born, Erie, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1894, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 26, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FRANKENHOFF, FERDINAND JOHN. Army number 2,201,772; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Atchison, Kans., Sept. 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company No. 33, 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Supply Sergeant, April 25, 1918; Private, Sept. 20, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

FRANKFURTH, VICTOR. Army number 2,857,842; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 359th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Supply Company, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FRANKHAUSER, LOUISE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Eureka, S. Dak., May 10, 1890, of American-French parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Bismarck on Oct. 10, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 1, to May 18, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York City, to June 11, 1918; Base Hospital No. 43, to July 6, 1918; Base Hospital No. 18, to July 21, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 38, to March 1, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 27, to Sept. 19, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York City, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to Sept. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Released from active duty at New York City, N. Y., on Nov. 4, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

FRANKLIN, EARL ALEXANDER. Army number 2,677,724; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pittsburgh, N. Dak., May 5, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 8, 1918; called into active duty on Nov. 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; inducted at active duty on Dec. 18, 1918; discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

FRANKLIN, ELSWORTH RUSSELL. Army number 2,135,025; registrant, Ward county; born, Dodge Center, Minn., March 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rural mailcarrier; inducted at Minot on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 17, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FRANKLIN, GEORGE THOMAS. Army number 2,560,428; registrant, Ward county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1892, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 25, 1918; Company A, 159th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

FRANKLIN, ROBERT BRUCE. Army number 2,146,858; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bowesmont, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1896, of Canadian
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Frankson

parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, July 22, 1918; Private, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

FRANKSON, BENJAMIN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, York, Minn., July 11, 1867, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, July 22, 1918; Private, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

FRANKSON, BEN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Wessefgarden, Sweden, Feb. 27, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Salvage Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Beauregard, La., to discharge. Discharged on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

FRANSON, CHRISTIAN. Army number 508,091; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, Nov. 16, 1894; citizenship, alien; inducted at Lakota on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Camp Dodge, Iowa, 8th Ammunition Train, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

FRANSON, FRED. Army number 4,414,554; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Smaland, Sweden, Oct. 21, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company No. 22, 161st Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company No. 12, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

FRANTZ, CRIST. Navy number 1,514,803; not a registrant, under age; born, LaSalle, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on April 28, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 31, 1917; Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Dec. 11, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 20, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Feb. 16, 1918; Naval Air Station, Moutich, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 34 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 192 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 142 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 194 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class.

FRANTZVOG, MELVIN. Army number 2,113,865; registrant, McHenry county; born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Jan. 18, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 22, 1918; Sergeant, July 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FRANZ, WILLIAM. Army number 2,106,535; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., April 6, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 21, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to
Nov. 13, 1918; 23rd Company, Puget Sound, Fort Worden, Wash., to Dec. 29, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, 16th Company, Puget Sound, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Cook, Jan. 2, 1918; Private, Aug. 20, 1918; Cook, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged on May 23, 1919, as a Cook.

FRANZEN, JOHN THEODOR. Army number 4,705,245; registrant, McLean county; born, Kroksmola, Sweden, Aug. 5, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 25, 1818; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 366th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Provost Guard, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

FRANZWA, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 2,704,174; registrant, Bottineau county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 27, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1919, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRARE, VALENTINO. Army number 4,034,598; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fragona, Italy, Feb. 9, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company H, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FRASER, CHASE HARRISON. Army number 234,520; registrant, Cass county; born, Ellwood, Ind., Dec. 20, 1888, of American parents; occupation, baker; enlisted at Logansport, Ind., on Aug. 25, 1917; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in Bakery Company No. 18, Quartermaster Corps (Bakery Company No. 326, Quartermaster Corps), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1918; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FRASER, G. ANGUS. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grease City, Pa., Nov. 4, 1874, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, abstractor; enlisted in Company B, 1st North Dakota Volunteer Infantry, at Fargo, on Sept. 10, 1891; discharged, Sept. 9, 1894; re-enlisted, Sept. 10, 1894; promoted to Corporal, Oct. 15, 1895; discharged, Sept. 9, 1897; volunteered for Spanish-American War, May 1, 1898; mustered into federal service on May 14, 1898, as a member of Company B, 1st North Dakota Volunteer Infantry; as a member of this regiment participated in the assault and capture of the city of Manila on Aug. 13, 1898, and the campaign of 1899 against the Philippine Insurrection; discharged, Sept. 25, 1899, upon muster out of regiment. Re-enlisted in North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, N. Dak., on March 22, 1901; appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, May 25, 1901; discharged, May 1, 1904; re-enlisted, May 1, 1904; discharged, May 25, 1906, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 25, 1906; Captain, Jan. 7, 1907; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge. Promoted: Major, Infantry, Oct. 16, 1916; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Re-enlisted as a Captain, May 1, 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned Captain in National Army, Dec. 4, 1917; assigned to Bismarck as Federal Draft Officer, and served as such in addition to his general duties as Adjutant General of North Dakota, to discharge. Discharged at Bismarck, N. Dak., on May 13, 1919, as a Captain. Served continuously as Adjutant General of North Dakota, from July 1, 1917, to (in service when Roster printed).

FRASER, OLIVER MOWAT. Army number 3,775,753; registrant, Robe- llette county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 27, 1897, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the Students Army Training Corps, Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 18, 1918; called into active service as a 2nd Lieu- tenant, Infantry, on Sept. 20, 1918; assigned to Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at the University of Mississippi, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

FRASER, PETER. Army number 2,559,264; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Omemee, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1896, of Canadian parents; occu-
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Soldiers, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 5, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive Sectors: Germander (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRASER, RALPH. Navy number 1,515,161; registrant, Pembina county; born, McIntosh, Minn., Nov. 13, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on July 13, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 12, 1918; USS Illinois, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 47 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 72 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 2 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

FRAZIER, FRED JOHN. Army number 3,681,471; registrant, Benson county; born, Muscatine, Iowa, May 12, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, banker; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 8, 1918; 1st Battalion, Army Candidates School, Army Postoffice No. 714, to Nov. 17, 1918; Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 1, 1919; 275th Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 6, 1918; Sergeant, April 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FRAZIER, LESTER JEROME. Army number 2,558,419; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Fairmont, Minn., May 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Bottineau on Feb. 28, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 8, 1918; Ordnance Training School, Hanover, N. H., to June 18, 1918; 113th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1919; Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, March 6, 1919; Sergeant, April 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FREBEL, FREDERICK BARNES. Marine number, none; registrant, Burke county; born, Amboy, Minn., May 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, bank cashier; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., to Feb. 18, 1919, when placed on inactive status. Grades: Corporal, July 31, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 29, 1919; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919.

FREBERG, ANTON. Army number 2,110,963; registrant, Dickey county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, March 14, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 27, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 18, 1918; Company D, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 4, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive Sectors: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREDERICK, BEN HARRISON. Army number 2,559,056; registrant, Emmons county; born, Dodge, Minn., Jan. 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Veterinary Corps, 322nd Auxiliary Remount Depot, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.
FREDERICKSON, EDWIN ARTHUR. Army number 4,039,975; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Frostland, Norway, April 14, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREDERICKSON, HENRY A. Army number 111,821; not a registrant, under age; born, Kensal, N. Dak., Sept. 12, 1898, of Danish-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918; Company E, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 8, 1919; 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREDERICKSON, NELS. Army number 2,143,539; registrant, Williams county; born, Herman, Minn., Nov. 5, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

FREDERICKSON, RALPH CHRISTIAN. Army number 111,812; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kensal, N. Dak., June 2, 1894, of Danish-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 30, 1918; Company D, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to June 6, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

FREDERICKSON, VILIE ELLIS. Army number 111,837; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kensal, N. Dak., March 17, 1896, of Danish-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 28, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Company M, 219th Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


FREDICK, VIRGIL. Army number 3,141,522; registrant, Gallatin county, Mont.; born, Middleburg, Ky., Sept. 8, 1892, of nationality not given; occupation, (not given); inducted at Bozeman, Mont., on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 59th Company, 15th Infantry, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company E, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company K, 307th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 8, 1918.

FREDICK, WILLIAM EDWARD. Marine number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, La Crosse, Wis., Jan. 1, 1899, of American-Canadian
parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 15, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 446th Company, Battalion C, from Nov. 17, 1918, to April 11, 1919; Supply Company, from April 11, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

FREDRICKSON, ADOLPH RICHARD. Army number 2,676,954; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, D. T., April 3, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 5, 1918; called into active service on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to St. Louis University, Mo.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

FREDRICKSON, ADOLPH WALTER. Army number 2,702,411; registrant, Iowa; born, Ankeny, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Des Moines, Iowa, on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct., 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

FREDRICKSON, CARL JOHN. Army number 3,020,251; registrant, (place not given); born, Kittson county, Minn., Apr. 2, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Kittson county, Minn., on Oct. 23, 1918; served in Company B, 124th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FREDRICKSON, CLIFFORD HAROLD. Army number 111,816; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kensal, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 10, 1917; enrolled in federal service, World War, on July 14, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (3rd Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Jan. 7, 1918; Detachment, Division of Construction and Forestry, Engineers, to Aug. 16, 1918; Casual Company No. 1116, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct., 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREDRICKSON, EMIL O. Army number 3,477,730; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 1, 1918; Battery C, 12th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

FREDRICKSON, FRED. Army number 3,161,547; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Ada, Minn., March 6, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Devils Lake on Nov. 29, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, July 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FREDRICKSON, FRED JOSEPH. Army number 4,036,417; registrant, Barnes county; born, Adams, N. Dak., April 25, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company D, 86th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918. Centre Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

FREDRICKSON, KNU. Army number 3,341,386; registrant, Cass county; born, Trondhjem, Norw., Aug. 10, 1893, of declarant citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Fargo on July 11, 1913; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 1st Development Battalion, Camp Grant, Ill., to Sept. 19, 1918; 3rd Company, Development Battalion, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.
FREDRICKSON, LLOYD HERMAN. Army number 3,819,565; registrant, Iowa; born, Ankeny, Iowa, May 26, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Des Moines, Iowa, on July 28, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 91st Casual Company, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company L, 4th Training Regiment, Infantry Training Center, Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 18, 1918; 22nd Company, Camp Pike September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 13, 1918; Casual, to Nov. 9, 1918; Headquarters, 1st Provisional Battalion, 87th Division, to April 1, 1919; Casual Detachment, AEF, to May 17, 1919; Depot Service Company No. 93, Army Service Corps, to June 21, 1919; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 1, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 22, 1919, as a Private.

FREDRICKSON, MARY C. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Menominie, Wis., Jan. 11, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Grand Forks on Sept. 30, 1918, called into active service on Oct. 2, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Released from active duty at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Sept. 1, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

FREDRICKSON, NELS GUSTAV TAGE. Army number 918,986; registrant, Benson county; born, Jonkoping, Sweden, Oct. 14, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 324th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

FREDRICKSON, VICTOR. Army number 2,144,355; registrant, (place not given); born, Springvale, Minn., Jan., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Cambridge, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1918; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREDRIKSON, ALBERT. Army number 2,559,867; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., July 13, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to March 18, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FREE, CHRIST. Army number 54,403; registrant, Williams county; born, Wabasha, Minn., Oct. 3, 1891, of German parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 14, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

FREEBURG, FRANK. Navy number 1,356,895; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), July, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, barber; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anse-Marine (Alsace); Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

FREEBURG, FRANK. Army number 1,356,895; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), July, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 2, 1918; served on USS North Dakota, to Dec. 29, 1917; USS Solace, to Dec. 26, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Jan. 8, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 277 days. Died at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., on Jan. 8, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

FREED, CHARLES VERNON. Army number 3,950,516; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Wakarusa, Ind., Jan. 3, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
FREED, CLARENCE P. Army number 2,559,557; registrant, Nelson county; born, Center City, Minn., Aug. 2, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; served in Company G, 37th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREED, FRANK. Army number 569,509; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.


FREED, OSCAR A. Army number 2,151,336; registrant, (place not given); born, St. Cloud, Minn., Jan., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Elk River, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1918; served in Company G, 349th Infantry, to March 24, 1918; Company A, 38th Engineers, to April 15, 1918; Battery F, 305th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 26, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Foret-d'Argonne and Baccarat (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

FREEDLAND, JOHN. Army number 2,703,840; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, D. T., Sept. 6, 1887, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Company E, 351st Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Company E, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREEGORD, SOREN. Navy number 1,515,727; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lee, D. T., Jan. 9, 1883, of Norwegian parents; occupation, actor; enlisted in the Navy at Cincinnati, Ohio, on Sept. 19, 1903. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1911, and joined Naval Reserve in March, 1917, at Guam; called into active service on April 9, 1917. Disenrolled at Guam, on June 30, 1919, as a Chief Commissary Steward.

FREEL, DANIEL LOUIS. Navy number 1,515,787; registrant, Bowman county; born, Polk City, Iowa, June 18, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on July 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Jan. 16, 1918; Submarine Base, San Pedro, Calif., to Sept. 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 124 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 151 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 194 days. Discharged from the USS Mugford, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

FREEMAN, CHARLES RUSSELL. Army number 469,068; not a registrant, under age; born, Hastings, Minn., Jan. 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Bismarck on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 2, 1918; Corporal, July 16, 1918; Sergeant, May 15, 1919. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FREEMAN, CHARLES VERNON. Army number 1,058,533; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 11, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 5, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Squadron E, Air Service, to Sept. 4, 1918; Flying School Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb., 1919. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on March 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FREEMAN, EDWARD BRUCE. Army number 2,704,424; registrant, McHenry county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1895, of American
parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 6, 1918; Private, March 17, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.


FREEMAN, HARRY. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New York City, N. Y., May 11, 1887; enlisted in the Marine Corps at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 6, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Barracks Detachment, Mare Island, Calif., from April 6, 1917, to Nov., 1917; Nicaragua, from Nov. 26, 1917, to Nov. 19, 1920; on USS Bath, from Nov. 19, 1920, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 12, 1917; Private, April 18, 1918. Discharged, Feb. 15, 1921. Prior service: 4 years, United States Marine Corps.

FREEMAN, JAY EDMOND. Army number 2,560,255; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Alcester, D. T., Sept. 11, 1887, of American-English parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREEMAN, JOHN K. Army number 4,544,942; registrant, McHenry county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1897, of Icelandic parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Towner on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 28, 1918; St. Lukes Hospital, Fargo, N. Dak., to Jan. 24, 1919; General Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., to Feb. 21, 1919; U. S. General Hospital No. 12, to discharge. Discharged at General Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N. C., on April 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

FREEMAN, LOUESE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Selkirk, Manitoba, May 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Oct. 24, 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to discharge. Released from active duty at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 13, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

FREEMAN, PEARL FRANCES. Army number 2,560,996; registrant, Billings county; born, Bear Creek, Wls., March 27, 1889, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 189th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 24, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1917; Stable Sergeant, March 27, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

FREEMAN, SAMUEL MAX. Army number 2,857,838; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Berzin, Russia, June 15, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; inducted at Ashley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 84th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM. Army number 2,164,525; registrant, McHenry county; born, Upham, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1895, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 216th Military Police, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company C, 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to March 24, 1918; 216th Military Police Company, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

FREER, FRED. Army number 2,143,898; registrant, Oliver county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., June 18, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 24, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1917; Stable Sergeant, March 27, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

FREER, WILBUR EDWARD. Army number 86,518; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fingal, N. Dak., July 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, drayman; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 9, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 7, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FREES, DONALD ERNEST. Army number 54,125; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1899, of German-American parents; occupation, waiter; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 24, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private, Aug. 7, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 29, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Oct. 4, 1920, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

FREED, WATSON MILLARD. Army number 3,652,614; registrant, Bowman county; born, Coldwater, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1887, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Woodland, Calif., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 315th Military Police, to Oct. 12, 1918; Company G, 357th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 28, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Marin (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Nov. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.
FREISE, MINNIE H. Army number none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Hexter, Germany, Dec. 15, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Bismarck, on March 6, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Released from active duty at Camp Fremont, Calif., on April 3, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

FREISE, PAUL WILLIAM. Army number 4,558,756; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1898, of German parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 31, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

FREITAG, EMIL. Army number 882,931; not a registrant, over age; born, Nicollet county, Minn., March 4, 1880, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., on June 4, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Mechanics Repair Shop No. 305, to Sept. 5, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 308, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 10, 1919, as a Private.

FREITAG, JOHN HERMAN. Army number 2,110,712; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mankato, Minn., Jan. 9, 1889, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 13, 1918; Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to Aug. 4, 1918; sent overseas from June 22, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Argonne Forest, Nov. 4, 1918, buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 6, 1921, and buried at Munich, N. Dak.

FREITAG, MAX ALAN. Army number 5,262,347; registrant, McLean county; born, Clarksville, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

FREITAG, MAX PAUL. Army number 3,764,924; not a registrant; born, Nicollet county, Minn., Oct. 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop C, 311th Cavalry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Battery A, 68th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

FRENCH, CELL. Army number 55,139; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pittsfield, Ill., April 26, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 16, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to April 25, 1919; Company E, Composite Regiment, 3rd Army, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRENCH, CLINTON. Army number 54,796; registrant, Williams county; born, Kimball, Minn., April 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 8, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 95%.

FRENCH, ENOS GILFORD. Army number 54,796; registrant, Williams county; born, Kimball, Minn., May 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 138th Infantry, to April 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Aisne-Marne (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 95%.

FRENCH, CLINTON. Army number 54,796; registrant, Williams county; born, Kimball, Minn., April 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 8, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 95%.

FRENCH, ENOS GILFORD. Army number 2,560,365; registrant, Williams county; born, Kimball, Minn., May 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Orange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Mechanic.
FRENCH, HENRY LANDER. Army number 4,421,693; registrant, Cass county; born, Jamestown, D. T., Sept. 29, 1886, of Irish-English parents; occupation, metal worker; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to Nov. 15, 1918; Company C, Camp Upton, Army Service Corps Detachment, to Dec. 2, 1918; Company No. 49, Renting, -Requisitions and Claims, Army Postoffice No. 731, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 5, 1919; overseas from Nov. 15, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FRENCH, HUBERT A. Army number 2,348,863; registrant, McHenry county; born, Freeport, Ill., March 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 72nd Aero Squadron, Signal Corps (484th Aero Squadron), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1917; Private, Dec. 20, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 14, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 23, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 20, 1918; Private, Nov. 17, 1918; overseas from March 5, 1918, to May 16, 1918; Private, Aug. 31, 1918; St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

FRENCH, ROSS E. Army number 54,664; registrant, (not given); born, Detroit, Ill., Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on Oct. 2, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 4, Row 22, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

FRENCH, SYLVANUS MORTERMOR. Army number 4,034,567; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Watertown, S. Dak., June 3, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich., served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRENCH, WILLIS RUSSELL. Army number 1,057,609; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1894, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at LaMoure on March 5, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 38th Balloon Company, to April 25, 1918; 44th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, Oct. 24, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from July 10, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.


FRENG, BENONI HELMER. Army number 2,559,504; registrant, McHenry county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Feb. 19, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; served in Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

FRECK, ELMER WILLIAM. Army number 2,140,448; registrant, Bowman county; born, Essex, Ill., May 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 21, 1917; 313th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1918; over-

FRESCHETTE, MAURICE WILLIAM. Army number 4,556,716; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 26, 1906, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FRESCHETTE, MAURICE WILLIAM. Army number 4,556,716; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 26, 1906, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FRESCHETTE, MAURICE WILLIAM. Army number 4,556,716; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 26, 1906, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, Ia., on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FRESCHETTE, MAURICE WILLIAM. Army number 4,556,716; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 26, 1906, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.
charged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Jan. 19, 1914, to Jan. 15, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

FREUND, ALBERT NICHOLAS. Army number 4,421,696; registrant, Ward county; born, Little Cedar, Iowa, March 15, 1896, of American-French parents; occupation, railroad mechanic; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 15, 1918, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

FREY, GEORGE MATTHEW. Army number 4,412,276; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Vermillion, Minn., Oct. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Mott on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company G, 1st Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 6, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on April 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREY, HARRY EDWARD. Army number 1,055,870; not a registrant, over age; born, Humboldt, Nebr., Aug. 3, 1885, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 5th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

FREY, THEOPHIL. Army number 2,787,453; registrant, Morton county; born, Olivet, S. Dak., Dec. 28, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 17, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FREYBERG, JOE VAN BURREN. Army number 1,082,852; registrant, Cass county; born, Kewaskum, Wis., Jan. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 13th Balloon Company, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to June 14, 1918; 65th Balloon Company, Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., to Jan. 14, 1919; 37th Balloon Company, Arcadia, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 21, 1918; Private, June 13, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Arcadia, Calif., on April 10, 1919, as a Corporal. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%. Previous military record: Company B, 55th Infantry, Iowa National Guard, from Jan. 28, 1914, to March 7, 1915.

FREYER, CARL JOHN. Army number 3,693,504; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Carnarvon, Iowa, May 9, 1893, of German-Danish parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Sioux City, Iowa, on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 64th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1917; Medical Detachment, Camp Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 1, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

FREZON, GEORGE. Navy number 1,516,468; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 1, 1918; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 28, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queens-town, Ireland, to July 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Castletown, Ireland, to Aug. 23, 1918; Naval Air Station, Wexford, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman, 194 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 10, 1918, as a Seaman. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on Mexican border duty, for about eight months.

FRIEBERG, ALBIN NATANEL. Army number 2,114,799; registrant, Burke county; born, Fristad, Sweden, Sept. 20, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Feb. 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Mechanic.
FRIBERG, TRYGE. Army number 4,575,562; registrant, Dickey county; born, Trondheim, Norway, Nov. 27, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on Nov. 10, 1918; sent to Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., on Nov. 15, 1918, by order of the President, dated Nov. 11, 1918.

FRICHE, ANTON CARL. Army number 4,522,092; registrant, Williams county; born, Vedum, Denmark, Feb. 8, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Humboldt, Iowa, on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 16, 1918; Company C, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

FRIBERG, ANTHONY. Army number 106,793; registrant, Williams county; born, Dortmund, Germany, Dec. 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 13, 1918; buried at Spirit Lake, Iowa.

FRIED, OSCAR KARL. Army number 3,457,474; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Odessa, Russia, Sept. 19, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Apr. 29, 1919, as a Private.

FRIED, WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,939; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Odessa, Russia, Sept. 19, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 25, 1919.
gagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

FRIEDERICH, WILLIAM M. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Jan., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 26, 1918; called to federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, (date not given). Discharged on Aug. 12, 1917, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

FRIEDHOLM, PAUL EMIL. Army number 4,726,397; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Appleton, Minn., May 20, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Bakery Company No. 406, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

FRIEDRICH, PERLEY GEORGE. Army number 29,307; not a registrant, under age; born, Winamac, Ind., Jan. 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 117th Aero Squadron (638th Aero Squadron), to May 28, 1918, 1101st Aero Replacement Squadron, to May 29, 1919, 638th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 13, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 18, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

FRIESE, HERBERT BERTHOLD. Army number 934,711; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., April 29, 1896, of German parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Harrison, Ind., to Nov. 2, 1917; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 2, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1917; overseas from May 22, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on May 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRIESEN, JOHN KOEHLER. Army number 87,521; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hannah, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1896, of Russian-German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Dickinson, N. Dak., on March 17, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on March 17, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FRIGAARD, MARTIN G. Army number 4,544,839; registrant, Griggs county; born, Zumbrota, Minn., Oct. 3, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

FRIGSTAD, ARTHUR OLAF GUY. Army number 4,705,228; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Moorhead, Minn., April 28, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company F, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

FRISHMAN, HENRY NED. Army number 4,544,840; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., June 19, 1897, of German-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

FRISK, ROY LEONARD. Army number 4,045,768; registrant, Ward county; born, Rush City, Minn., Feb. 22, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minto on Aug. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 8th Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 22, 1918; 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7,
FRISKO, ANDY. Army number 45,646; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Babin, Austria, Oct. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on May 2, 1914; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company D, 18th Infantry, to June 10, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1916; Corporal, May 10, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 2, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1917, to Sept. 29, 1918; wounded, severely, July 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Alsace-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 10, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

FRISON, JOHN. Army number 3,455,330; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., May 2, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Linton on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company C, 2nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRISON, JOSEPH. Navy number 1,516,920; not a registrant, underage; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Dec. 18, 1917; served at Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 22, 1918; USS Leviathan, to Nov. 11, 1918; USS Olympic, to April 12, 1919; USS Colorado. Grades: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, 104 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

FRISON, JOSEPH. Army number 2,114,291; registrant, Emmons county; born, Selz, Russia, Aug. 19, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 18th Company, Camp Pike August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company A, 161st Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company A, 337th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

FRISVOLD, OLAF OLSEN. Army number 2,700,217; registrant, Traill county; born, Malte, Norway, Nov. 15, 1888; citizenship, (not given); occ-
occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Ambulance Company B, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 3, 1918; 2nd Company, July Medical Replacement Draft, to Aug. 6, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troop No. 1, Depot Division, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company M, 127th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Nov. 28, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 2, 1918; North Dakota Neutrals: Offensive Sector: Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

FRITSVOLD, ERLING. Army number 298,274; not a registrant, under age; born, Skarnes, Norway, April 18, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 2nd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 1, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1919; overseas from March 25, 1919, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRITZ, CHARLES PAUL. Army number 2,143,833; registrant, Sioux county; born, Cicero, Ill., July 27, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company A, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

FRITZ, CHRIS STEVEN. Army number 4,820; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mandan, N. Dak., May 17, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bottineau on May 8, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRITZ, CLARENCE M. Army number 39,325; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Clay City, Ind., Jan. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau, N. Dak., on May 8, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

FRITZ, GEORGE. Army number 85,185; registrant, Burke county; born, Courtland, Minn., May 12, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bottineau on Nov. 27, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Minot, on July 26, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, at Camp Hospital No. 26, France, on Oct. 10, 1918; buried in US Military Cemetery, Noyes, France; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 3, 1920, and buried at Portal, N. Dak.

FRITZ, OTTO PAUL. Army number 2,141,016; registrant, Cass county; born, Long Prairie, Minn., Nov. 7, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; 28th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FRITZ, PAUL MARTIN. Army number 2,110,224; registrant, Pembina county; born, Sanborn, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec., 1918. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

FRITZ, LOUIS JOSEPH. Army number 2,856,473; registrant, Richland county; born, Wilmont, Minn., Feb. 13, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to
Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Battery A, 343rd Field Artillery, to Feb. 24, 1919; 358th Field Hospital, 315th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 25, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to March 26, 1919; Battery A, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

Fritz, Tobias Franz. Army number, none; registrant, Dickey county; born, Zurich, Switzerland, May 23, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Previous military record: Three years in army in Switzerland.

Froats, Charles Wesley. Army number, 3,455,358; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mallory, Minn., Feb. 9, 1900, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

Froeber, John J. Army number, 2,559,907; registrant, Wells county; born, Harvey, N. Dak., May 14, 1896, of German-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

Froehlich, John. Army number, 3,681,100; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Necedah, Wis., Oct. 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mott on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Froehlich, John Vendelin. Army number, 918,894; registrant, Stark county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to March 1, 1918; Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to July 9, 1918; Company C, 318th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 19, 1918; Company C, 106th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 25, 1918; Company C, 318th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private.

Froehlich, Michael. Army number, 2,705,110; registrant, Stark county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 8, 1918; Company C, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

Froehlich, Walter Ferdinand. Army number, 2,560,840; registrant, Pembina county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 6, 1896, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

Froehlick, Andrew. Army number, 2,559,800; registrant, Morton county; born, Speier, Russia, Nov. 27, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

Froelich, Dominick John. Navy number, 1,517,201; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., July 10, 1906, of Russian par-
SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES

FROELICH, EDWARD B. Army number 46,174; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 1, 1917; Company B, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FROELICH, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 174,321; registrant, Wells county; born, Canton, Ohio, March 2, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov._24, 1917; 11th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FROEMKE, ARTHUR LUDWIG. Army number 746,858; not a registrant, under age; born, Marion, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1896, of German-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Troop, 11th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Myer, Va., on June 14, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

FROEMKE, DAN. Army number 2,147,913; registrant, Ransom county; born, Anselm, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 24, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 26, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FROEMKE, FAYETTE LAWRENCE. Navy number 1,517,555; registrant, Ransom county; born, Anselm, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Detroit, Mich., on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Sept. 13, 1918; USS Dolphin, to Sept. 5, 1918; Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Sept. 20, 1918; Officers Material School, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 116 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 1 day; Yeoman 2nd Class, 304 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 28 days; Chief Storekeeper, 63 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Chief Storekeeper, to accept commission. Comissioned Ensign (SC) Provisional, on Dec. 14, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to (date not given); Training School, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to discharge. Released from active duty at Philadelphia, Pa., on Jan. 8, 1919, as an Ensign (SC). Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.
Froeschle Official Roster, North Dakota

Oct. 24, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 180 days. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Dec. 25, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

FROESCHLE, BEN. Army number 2,559,732; registrant, Mercer county; born, Stanton, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to Dec. 21, 1917; Company E, 352nd Infantry, to March 10, 1918; Company F, 58th Infantry, to March 8, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 3, 91st Division, to discharge; overseas from May 5, 1918, to April 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

FROGNE, CARL. Army number 572,561; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Numedahl, N. Dak., July 15, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to May 18, 1918; Company K, 348th Infantry, to June 22, 1918; Company D, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 23, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector: Aubervill (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 20%.

FROJEN, ARTHUR MARTIN. Army number 969,658; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, Glover, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 12th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, San Antonio, Texas, to (date not given); 12th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 19, 1917; Headquarters, 44th Aero Squadron, to May 13, 1918; 871st Repair Squadron, St. Paul, Minn., to July 12, 1918; Headquarters Personnel Adjutant, Signal Corps, St. Paul, Minn., to July 29, 1918; 871st Repair Squadron, to Nov. 22, 1918; Air Service Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, June 6, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Froland, Sigurd Daniel. Army number 3,681,272; registrant, Wells county; born, Nashtan, Norway, July 12, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 16, 1918; 61st Balloon Company, to Nov. 7, 1918; 59th Balloon Company, to Feb. 4, 1919; 53rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

Frost, Alfred E. Army number 476,479; registrant, Freeborn county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., June 9, 1884, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Albert Lea, Minn., on May 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 3rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 14, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 26, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

Frost, Chauncey Benjamin. Army number 2,559,553; registrant, Grant county; born, Dickens, Iowa, June 25, 1895, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Dec. 50, 1918; wounded, gassed, Oct. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

Frostad, Henry. Army number 2,559,879; registrant, Barnes county; born, Kathryn, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

Fruck, Gottlieb. Army number 4,036,420; registrant, Towner county; born, Katundia, Russia, March 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.;
served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FRUGAARD, ERLING. Army number 4,036,405; registrant, McHenry county; born, Lervick, Norway, Jan. 24, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

FRUGE, ERNEST. Army number 2,858,890; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hubbard, Iowa, April 14, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 358th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 17, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

FRUNZ, FRED, JR. Army number 3,234,472; registrant, Ward county; born, Point Pleasant, W. Va., July 20, 1890, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company C, 162nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

FRUNZ, JAKE. Army number 2,566,432; registrant, Ward county; born, Schoolhouse, W. Va., Aug. 9, 1887, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to March 4, 1919; General Hospital No. 27, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


FRY, EARL LEONARD. Army number 4,425,914; registrant, Divide county; born, Windom, Minn., Feb. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company A, 4th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

FRY, FRANK. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Toronto, Canada, June, 1885; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 21, 1917; served in Battery C, 17th Field Artillery, to (date not given); 1st Battery Training Battalion, 7th Field Artillery, to desertion. Grades: Horseshoer, (date not given); Private 1st Class, (date not given). Deserted on Oct. 25, 1917.

FRY, LEWIS RILEY. Army number 4,423,406; registrant, Burke county; born, Rothsay, Minn., April 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company A, 4th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

FRY, WILLIAM A. Army number 54,937; registrant, Divide county; born, Benson county, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1900, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 19, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 16, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died, Aug. 9, 1918, Base Hospital No. 8, Savegnay, France, of wounds received in action; buried, Columbus, N. Dak.

FRY, WALTER M. Army number 54,937; registrant, Divide county; born, Benson county, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1900, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 19, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 16, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died, Aug. 9, 1918, Base Hospital No. 8, Savegnay, France, of wounds received in action; buried, Columbus, N. Dak.

FRYBERGER, HARRY ERVIN. Army number 238,205; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pipestone, Minn., Oct. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, dairyman; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 23, 1918; Company C, 164th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; 4th Company, Provisional Battalion, Army Service School, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 22, 1918; Mechanic, Oct. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Mechanic.

FRYDENBERG, OSCAR M. Army number 1,086,483; registrant, Cass county; born, Sutton, N. Dak., March 19, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 175th Aero Squadron, to March 5, 1918; 70th Aero Squadron, to April 15, 1918; Squadron D, Payne Field, Miss., to Nov. 30, 1918; Machine Gun, Payne Field, Miss., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 16, 1918; Corporal Chauffeur, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on June 28, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

FRYDENLUND, EDWIN C. Army number 4,417,547; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., April 23, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, III.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benning, Ga., on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

FRYDENLUND, HELGE H. Army number 2,311,229; registrant, Ransom county; born, Balke, Norway, July 25, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Dec. 24, 1917; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to Feb. 20, 1918; Camp Dodge March Replacement Draft, to April 12, 1918; Administrative Labor Company No. 129, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 10, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1919; overseas from March 7, 1918, to Nov. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FRYE, ALBERT G. Army number 178,836; not a registrant, over age; born, Centralia, Ill., Feb., 1878, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Nov. 14, 1917; served in Company C, 25th Engineers, to April 28, 1918; 25th Company, 15th Graves Division, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to April 27, 1918. Discharged on May 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

FRYER, WALTER LITTLETON. Army number 2,560,484; registrant, Ward county; born, Spadra, Calif., Nov. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, railroad switchman; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp数字内容已经翻译完毕。
FRYZLEWICZ, JOSEF. Army number 46,313; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Nowy Targ, Austria, April, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 2, 1914; served in Company C, 18th Infantry, to April 23, 1919; Company H, 3rd Army Comp. Regiment, to June 9, 1919; Company C, 18th Infantry, to furlough. Grades: Cook, July 13, 1916; Private, Oct. 8, 1916; Cook, Oct. 28, 1916; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1919; overseas from June 14, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller, Ansauville and Salzeros (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on March 10, 1920, as a Supply Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 14,141 “D,” dated March 9, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: “A very brave and energetic noncommissioned officer. On October 8, 1918, under the fire of enemy machine guns, he regrouped two platoons of his company and led them to the assault of the final objective, encouraging his men by his coolness.”

FUCHS, HENRY. Army number 4,034,329; registrant, Stark county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., April 21, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company C, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company D, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

FUCHS, PHILIP. Army number 4,705,340; registrant, Grant county; born, Odessa, Russia, July 3, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

FUGERE, NAPOLEON. Army number 2,256,868; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Wild Rice, N. Dak., March 13, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917, to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 49th Company, 16th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 14, 1918; Company A, 381st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 8, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 28, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
Fuglstad, PETER JOHN. Army number 2,121,170; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sjonen, Norway, Oct. 17, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company D, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Wagoner, July 5, 1918; Private, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1919, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 14, 1920, as a Sergeant, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 30%.

FUGLSTAD, PETER JOHN. Army number 2,121,170; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sjonen, Norway, Oct. 17, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company D, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Wagoner, July 5, 1918; Private, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1919, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 14, 1920, as a Sergeant, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 30%.

FUGLSTAD, PETER JOHN. Army number 2,121,170; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sjonen, Norway, Oct. 17, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company D, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Wagoner, July 5, 1918; Private, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1919, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 14, 1920, as a Sergeant, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 30%.

FUGLSTAD, PETER JOHN. Army number 2,121,170; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sjonen, Norway, Oct. 17, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company D, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Wagoner, July 5, 1918; Private, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1919, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 14, 1920, as a Sergeant, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 30%.

FUGLSTAD, PETER JOHN. Army number 2,121,170; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sjonen, Norway, Oct. 17, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company D, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Wagoner, July 5, 1918; Private, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1919, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 14, 1920, as a Sergeant, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 30%.
FULLARTON, GREGG MILNE. Canadian army number 2,499,788; registrant, Slope county; born, Leven, Scotland, Aug. 23, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, musician; enlisted in Canadian Army at Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 1, 1918; served in 7th Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Engagements: Miffle Forest; Valenciennes; LeChateau; Mons; Cambrai. Discharged at London, Ontario, on March 10, 1919, as a Lance Corporal.

FULLER, ALFRED. Army number 2,147,844; registrant, Benson county; born, Macon, Mo., Oct. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company E, 159th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.


FULLER, ARTHUR LEWIS. Army number 4,066,598; registrant, (place not given); born, Glyndon, Minn., Dec. 5, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Clay county, Minn., on July 24, 1918; served in Company E, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company A, 5th Antiaircraft Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 8, 1918; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Cook.

FULLER, CHARLES EDWIN. Army number 2,786,554; registrant, Renville county; born, Osage, Iowa, March 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 10th Company, 2nd Battalion, 168th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company E, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Champagne; Ansauville and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

FULLER, CHARLES GILBERT. Army number 1,439,182; registrant, Dickey county; born, Salem, S. Dak., Feb. 12, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Clay county, Minn., on July 24, 1918; served in Company H, 6th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard, to Sept. 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 6th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard (Company H, 109th Engineers), to Oct. 9, 1917; Radio Company, 109th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 5, 1918; 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to discharge. Discharged on June 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FULLER, CLIFFORD L. Army number 3,681,347; registrant, (place not given); born, Waterloo, Iowa, July 8, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Flint, Mich., on June 22, 1918; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d’Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

FULLER, FLOYD AUSTIN. Army number 3,455,625; registrant, Cass county; born, Northwood, Iowa, April 9, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of influenza on Oct. 23, 1918.

FULLER, GEORGE WALTER. Army number 508,844; registrant, Divide county; born, Holland, Mich., Sept. 18, 1891, of American parents.
occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 13, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

FULLER, HARRY AEMER. Army number 2,148,235; registrant, Renville county; born, Sioux Rapids, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 1, 1918; Company A, 319th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

FULLER, JACK GLENDON. Army number, none; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, De Smet, S. Dak., March 7, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, veterinarian; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 29, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1918. Discharged, to accept commission, on March 17, 1918; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Veterinary Corps, March 18, 1918; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1918; assigned to Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Del Rio, Texas, on June 4, 1920, as a 1st Lieutenant.

FULLER, LEIGH WILLIAM. Army number 2,143,716; registrant, Dunn county; born, Warren, Ill., Aug. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Battery D, 321st Field Artillery, to May 6, 1918; 157th Depot Brigade, to June 9, 1918; 148th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 31, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

FULLER, RALPH DAVID. Army number 2,558,461; registrant, McHenry county; born, Edmore, Mich., Feb. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Missing in action, Oct. 1, 1918; taken prisoner of war, (date not given); released, Dec. 10, 1918.

FULLER, RALPH DuBOIS. Army number 5,261,135; registrant, Shakopee, Minn., Oct. 24, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

FULLER, RUDY. Army number 111,874; registrant, Benson county; born, Houston, Minn., Dec. 15, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 12, 1918; Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

FULLER, THOMAS. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 12, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 147th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

FULLER, WAYNE G. Army number 3,644,199; registrant, Wells county; born, Hope, N. Dak., Sept. 5, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fessenden on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 130th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

FULLERTON, CHARLES RICHARD MAURICE. Army number 2,560,911; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Sept. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private.
1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks, on March 20, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

FULLMER, JACOB LAWRENCE. Army number 468,177; not a registrant, under age; born, Hope, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

FULSAAS, EDWIN. Army number 2,560,379; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Numedahl, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company B, 527th Engineers, Service Battalion, to May 16, 1918; Company B, 360th Infantry, to July 28, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 322, 306th Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

FULTON, CLAYTON FRANKLIN. Army number 3,950,400; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Hawley, Minn., Jan. 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

FULTON, ELMER L. Army number 507,049; registrant, (place not given); born, Forbes, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 2, 1918; served in Headquarters Detachment, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FULTON, FAY BENEVILLE. Army number 2,704,283; registrant, Sargent county; born, Harlem, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on June 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

FULTON, HERBERT CHARLES. Army number 468,847; not a registrant, under age; born, Warsaw, Ill., May 21, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 8, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 3, Germany, to Feb. 16, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 19, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Cook, May 22, 1919; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Cook.

FULTON, ROBERT A. Army number 3,128,700; registrant, (place not given); born, Ellendale, N. Dak., May 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Choteau county, Mont., on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Battery B, 144th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

FULTS, PETER. Army number 4,036,776; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mankato, Minn., Jan. 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, well-digger; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

FULTS, CLARENCE ELMER. Army number 4,414,556; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mona, N. Dak., June 2, 1897, of (nationality of parent not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Replacement Infantry Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.
Funden, Claude. Army number 484,125; not a registrant, under age; born, Minnesota, Minn., March 22, 1900, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Bismarck on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

Fundingland, Manfred Oliver. Army number 145,697; registrant, Musselshell county, Mont.; born, Madison, Minn., Oct. 27, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Madison, Minn., on July 20, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Aug. 29, 1917; 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, to Sept. 15, 1917; Battery C, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 11, 1918; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat and Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Fundingland, Morris. Army number 2,560,870; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Madison, Minn., April 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 24, 1919; wounded, severely, about Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

Funk, Albert Ernest. Army number 503,556; registrant, Morton county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 21st Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Mass., to May 12, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 19, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 15, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, to May 28, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

FURGESON, FRED. Army number 84,953; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 31, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 24, 1918; Company D, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

FURGUSON, FRED. Army number 84,953; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 31, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 24, 1918; Company D, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

FURHAN, MARTIN. Army number 2,174,630; registrant, Morton county; born, Russia, Nov., 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 27, 1917; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1918; Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 22, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 1, 1918; Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Dishonorably discharged on June 19, 1918, as a Private, by reason of General Court Martial Order No. 74.


FURNESS, RICHARD. Navy number 1,518,757; not a registrant, under age; born, Montpelier, Vt., June 18, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 63 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 79 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on July 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

FURRER, ALBERT GEORGE. Navy number 1,518,822; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Oct., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 18, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 17, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to June 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 15, 1918; Naval Base No. 9, Gibraltar, Spain, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 238 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

FURRER, FRANK ELLIS. Army number 4,414,967; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Easton, Ill., Nov. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company No. 36, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

FURSTENAU, EMIL FERDINAND. Army number 2,559,267; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., May 30, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

FURTH, THEODORE H. Army number 2,856,156; registrant, (place not given); born, New Ulm, Minn., July, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at New Ulm, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 10, 1918; 164th Company, Training Division, Camp Travis, Texas, to June 9, 1918; Company A, 315th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on April 29, 1919, as a Private.
**Furuseth, Oscar Carl.** Army number 863,233; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Halstad, Minn., March 7, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 407th Aero Construction Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 1, 1918; 404th Aero Construction Squadron, to July 18, 1918; 31st Provisional Squadron, to Jan. 21, 1919; 27th Spruce Squadron, 2nd Provisional Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**Fuskerud, Albert.** Navy number 1,518,819; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Nunda, S. Dak., March 29, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Dec. 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 27, 1918; USS Leviathan, to Nov. 11, 1918; Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 59 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 120 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 127 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 26 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Oct. 29, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

**Fussell, Edwin Briggs.** Army number 467,712; registrant, Cass county; born, Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, reporter; inducted at Fargo on March 6, 1918; served in Training School, Ordnance Field Service, University of California, to April 27, 1918; Supply School, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Huffman, Cal., to July 2, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, Ordnance Depot Company No. 123, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 10, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**Fyles, Arlington Franklin.** Navy number 1,518,990; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, July, 1901, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 28, 1918, when he deserted; returned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., on April 25, 1920, and retained there until July 10, 1920; served in Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H., to discharge. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 290 days; Bugler, to discharge. Dishonorably discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on Dec. 15, 1920.


**Fystrom, Edwin Julius.** Army number 2,560,059; registrant, Sargent county; born, Brookings, D. T., April 7, 1887, of Norwegian parents; inducted at Forman on March 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 19th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Casual Company No. 4908, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 26, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

**Gaab, Jordan Martin.** Army number 870,545; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, Jan. 1, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 11, 1918; 70th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

**Gaard, Joseph Ephriam.** Army number 864,708; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Depot, to (date not given); 439th Aero Squadron (Construction), to May 20, 1918; 86th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

**Gaard, Norton Orlando.** Army number 1,044,466; not a registrant; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, undertaker; inducted at Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 19th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Casual Company No. 4908, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 26,